



This document was prepared primarily by the Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education, National Reconciliation and Information with assistance from the Examinations and Assessment Unit, the Reprographic Unit, the Human Resources Department the Education Media Unit and educational institutions.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<i>Table of Contents</i>	<i>i</i>
<i>List of Figures</i>	<i>xv</i>
<i>Introduction</i>	<i>xvi</i>
<i>Foreword from the Minister of Education and National Reconciliation Honourable Curtis King</i>	<i>xviii</i>
<i>Message from the Permanent Secretary - Mr. Myccle Burke</i>	<i>xix</i>
<i>Message from the Chief Education Officer - Mrs. Kay Martin-Jack</i>	<i>xx</i>
<i>Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines</i>	<i>xxi</i>
<i>Number of Preschools Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	<i>xxii</i>
<i>Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island</i>	<i>xxiii</i>
<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxiv</i>
<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	<i>xxv</i>
<i>Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxvi</i>
<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxvii</i>
<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	<i>xxviii</i>
<i>Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i>	<i>xxix</i>
<i>List of Schools by District and Level</i>	<i>xxx</i>

SECTION I: DEFINITIONS FOR SELECTED INDICATORS FOR MONITORING OF THE EDUCATION SECTOR

<i>Access and Participation Indicators</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Internal Efficiency Indicators</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Financing Indicators</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>Standards and Conventions used for Data</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector</i>	<i>8</i>

SECTION II: EARLY CHILD EDUCATION

<i>Early Childhood Education</i>	11
<i>Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines</i>	12
<i>Number of Preschools in St. Vincent by District</i>	13
<i>Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island</i>	14
<i>Table 1: Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Preschool Centre, 2012/13 to 2021/22</i>	15
<i>Table 2: Percentage Share of Females in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2021/22</i>	15
<i>Table 3: Number of Children Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Gender and Age, 2021/22</i>	16
<i>Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Pre-School Centres by Age, 2021/22</i>	16
<i>Table 5: Pre-Schools Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment) 2021/22</i>	17
<i>Table 6: Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Pre-School Centre, 2012/13 to 2021/22</i>	20
<i>Table 7: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2021/22</i>	21
<i>Table 8: Preschool Enrolment by Sex, 2012/13 to 2021/22</i>	25
<i>Table 9: Preschool Enrolment by Sex and Type 2012/13 to 2021/22</i>	25
<i>Table 10: Percentage Enrolment by Sex and Type 2012/13 to 2021/22</i>	25
<i>Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2021/22</i>	26

Table 12:	<i>Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by District, 2021/22</i>	29
Table 13:	<i>Number of Preschool Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2021/22</i>	32
Table 14:	<i>Preschool Enrolment by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2021/22</i>	33
Table 15:	<i>Average Size of Pre-School Centres by Sex and District, 2012/13 to 2021/22</i>	34
Table 16:	<i>Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres 2012/13 to 2021/22</i>	35
Table 17:	<i>Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2021/22</i>	36
Table 18:	<i>Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2021/22</i>	39
Table 19:	<i>Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level, 2021/22</i>	44
Table 20:	<i>Number of Care Givers by District, 2012/13 to 2021/22</i>	45
Table 21:	<i>Number of Care Givers in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2021/22</i>	46
Table 22:	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratios by District, 2012/13 to 2021/22</i>	47

SECTION III: PRIMARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

<i>Primary Education</i>	48
<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	50
<i>Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	51

	<i>Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i>	52
Table 23:	<i>Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	53
Table 24:	<i>Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	53
Table 25:	<i>Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	54
Table 26:	<i>Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	54
Table 27:	<i>Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	54
Table 28:	<i>Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	55
Table 29:	<i>Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	55
Table 30:	<i>Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	56
Table 31:	<i>Number of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2021/22</i>	56
Table 32:	<i>Percentage Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	56
Table 33:	<i>Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	57
Table 34:	<i>Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	57
Table 35:	<i>Percentage Share of Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	57

Table 36:	<i>Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2021/22</i>	58
Table 37:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2021/22</i>	61
Table 38:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2021/22</i>	63
Table 39:	<i>Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2021/22</i>	66
Table 40:	<i>Distribution of Pupils by Grade in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2021/22</i>	70
Table 41:	<i>Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	71
Table 42:	<i>Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	71
Table 43:	<i>Enrolment in Private / Assisted Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2021/22</i>	72
Table 44:	<i>Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2021/22</i>	73
Table 45:	<i>Male Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2021/22</i>	74
Table 46:	<i>Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2021/22</i>	75
Table 47:	<i>Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2021/22</i>	76
Table 48:	<i>Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	77
Table 49:	<i>Actual Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2005/06 to 2021/22</i>	78

Table 50:	<i>Overall Age to Grade Enrolment Ratio in Primary Schools, 2021/22</i>	79
Table 51:	<i>Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Primary Schools, 2021/22</i>	79
Table 52:	<i>Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2021/22</i>	80
Table 53:	<i>Enrolment in Primary Schools by Gender, Grade and Institution, 2021/22</i>	81
Table 54:	<i>Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	85
Table 55:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	86
Table 56:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private / Assisted Primary Schools, 2021/22</i>	86
Table 57:	<i>Changes in Percentage Share of Females Among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	87
Table 58:	<i>Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	88
Table 59	<i>Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	89
Table 60:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2021/22</i>	90
Table 61:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2021/22</i>	92
Table 62:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2021/22</i>	96
Table 63:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers by District, 2021/22</i>	99

Table 64:	<i>Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Primary Schools, 2021/22</i>	103
Table 65:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, by Sex, 2017/18 to 2021/22.</i>	105
Table 66:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave by School and Sex, 2021/22</i>	105
Table 67:	<i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	106
Table 68:	<i>Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2021/22</i>	107
Table 69:	<i>National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2012/13 to 2021/22</i>	111
Table 70	<i>National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 2012/13 to 2021/22</i>	111
Table 71:	<i>Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Examinations, 2006 to 2022</i>	112
Table 72:	<i>Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the Final Exit Examinations Mean 2008 to 2022</i>	113
Table 73:	<i>The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2018 to 2022</i>	114
Table 74	<i>The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Primary Exit Assessment Examinations 1990 - 2022</i>	116
Table: 75:	<i>The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Subject and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2015- 2022</i>	117
Table 76	<i>The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2022</i>	118

SECTION IV: SPECIAL EDUCATION IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

	<i>Special Education</i>	120
Table 77:	<i>Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2015/16 to 2021/22</i>	121
Table 78:	<i>Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2021/22</i>	122
Table 79:	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres, 2015/16 to 2021/22</i>	122
Table 80:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres, 2021/22</i>	122
Table 81:	<i>Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2015/16 to 2021/22</i>	123
Table 82:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres 2015/16 to 2021/22</i>	123

SECTION V: SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

	<i>Secondary Education</i>	124
	<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District</i>	125
	<i>Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District</i>	126
	<i>Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District</i>	127
Table 83:	<i>Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	128
Table 84:	<i>Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	130
Table 85:	<i>Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	130
Table 86:	<i>Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	130

Table 87:	<i>Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	131
Table 88:	<i>Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	131
Table 89:	<i>Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	131
Table 90:	<i>Percentage of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	132
Table 91:	<i>Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	132
Table 92:	<i>Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	132
Table 93:	<i>Proportion of Females Amongst the Total Number of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	133
Table 94:	<i>Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2021/22</i>	133
Table 95:	<i>Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	134
Table 96:	<i>Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5) in All Secondary Schools, 2010/11 to 2021/22</i>	135
Table 97:	<i>Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	136
Table 98:	<i>Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	136
Table 99:	<i>Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2001/02 to 2021/22</i>	137
Table 100:	<i>Male Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2021/22</i>	137
Table 101:	<i>Female Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2021/22</i>	138

Table 102:	<i>Changes in the Percentage of Girls in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2021/22</i>	139
Table 103:	<i>Overall Age to Form Enrolment Ratio in Secondary Schools, 2021/22</i>	140
Table 104:	<i>Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Form and Sex in Secondary Schools, 2021/22</i>	140
Table 105:	<i>Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Form, 2021/22</i>	141
Table 106:	<i>Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Gender, Form and Institution, 2021/22</i>	142
Table 107:	<i>Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat Exit Examinations and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1999/00 to 2021/22</i>	144
Table 108:	<i>Actual Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	145
Table 109:	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	146
Table 110:	<i>Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	147
Table 111:	<i>Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	148
Table 112:	<i>Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	149
Table 113:	<i>Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	150
Table 114:	<i>Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	151

Table 115:	<i>Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	152
Table 116:	<i>Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	153
Table 117:	<i>Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	154
Table 118:	<i>Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	155
Table 119:	<i>Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	156
Table 120:	<i>Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2021/22</i>	157
Table 121:	<i>Student/Teacher Ratios in Private/Assisted Secondary Schools, 2021/22</i>	158
Table 122:	<i>Percentage Share of Females in Private/Assisted Secondary Schools, 2021/22</i>	158
Table 123:	<i>Enrolment and Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2021/22</i>	159
Table 124:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, by Sex, 2017/18 to 2020/22</i>	160
Table 125:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave by School and Sex, 2020/22</i>	160
Table 126:	<i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	161
Table 127:	<i>Percentage of Students Benefitting from the Book Loan Scheme in Secondary Schools, 2021/22</i>	163
Table 128:	<i>Distribution of Competency Level by Subject at the CCSLC Examination, 2022</i>	164

Table 129:	<i>Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examination, 2022</i>	164
Table 130:	<i>Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2007 to 2022</i>	165
Table 131:	<i>Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades At CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results, 2009 to 2022</i>	165
Table 132:	<i>Percentage Pass Rate of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2009 to 2022</i>	166

SECTION V: TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

	<i>Technical Education</i>	167
Table 133:	<i>Enrolment in Technical & Vocational Education by Level, Location & Sex 2017/18 to 2021/22</i>	168
Table 134:	<i>Enrolment in the Georgetown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex 2021/22</i>	169
Table 135:	<i>Enrolment in the Kingstown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex 2021/22</i>	170
Table 136:	<i>Enrolment in the Campden Park Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex 2021/22</i>	171
Table 137:	<i>Enrolment in the Barrouallie Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2021/22</i>	172
Table 138:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Technical Institutes, By Sex, 2017/18 to 2020/22</i>	173
Table 139:	<i>Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave by Institute and Sex, 2020/22</i>	173

PRIMARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

Table 140:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2021/22</i>	174
------------	---	-----

Table 141:	<i>Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2021/22</i>	178
------------	---	-----

SECTION VI: TERTIARY EDUCATION IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

	<i>Tertiary Education</i>	182
Table 142:	<i>Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	184
Table 143:	<i>Male Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	185
Table 144:	<i>Female Enrolment in Post-Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	186
Table 145:	<i>Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	187
Table 146:	<i>Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	188
Table 147:	<i>Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	193
Table 148:	<i>Enrolment of Students at UWI Open Campus, by Sex, 2008/09 to 2021/22</i>	190
Table 149:	<i>Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Passes 2004 - 2022</i>	191
Table 150:	<i>CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 1, 2022</i>	192
Table 151:	<i>CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 2, 2022</i>	193

SECTION VII: LIBRARY SERVICES IN ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

	<i>Library Services</i>	194
Table 152:	<i>Total Number of Staff at the Department of Libraries, Archives and Documentation Services 2021/22</i>	196
Table 153:	<i>Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries 2021/22</i>	197
Table 154:	<i>Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries, 2020/21</i>	198
Table 155:	<i>Government Libraries, Documentation Centres and Other Specialized Information Centres, 2017 to 2022</i>	199
Table 156:	<i>Total Books/materials and Stock and Circulation at the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Library 2021/22</i>	200
Table 157:	<i>List of Primary Schools with Library Facilities, 2021/22</i>	201
Table 158:	<i>List of Secondary Schools with Library Facilities, 2021/22</i>	202

LIST OF FIGURES

Figure 1:	<i>Enrolment in Pre-School Centres in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2012/13 to 2021/22</i>	20
Figure 2:	<i>Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres from 2012/13 to 2021/22</i>	35
Figure 3:	<i>Number of Care Givers in Pre-School Centres in St. Vincent and the Grenadines from 2012/13 to 2021/22</i>	46
Figure 4:	<i>Number of Repeaters by District, 2021/22</i>	60
Figure 5:	<i>Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2021/22</i>	76
Figure 6:	<i>Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	85
Figure 7:	<i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	106
Figure 8:	<i>Percentage School Feeding Beneficiaries by District, 2021/22</i>	110
Figure 9:	<i>Percentage of Pupils Placed in Secondary Schools, 2006 to 2022</i>	112
Figure 10:	<i>Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	129
Figure 11:	<i>Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	145
Figure 12:	<i>Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Education, 2000/01 to 2021/22</i>	162
Figure 13:	<i>Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Pass Rate 2014 -2022</i>	191

Introduction

*The Education Statistical Digest is reflective of data from the 2000-2001 to 2021-2022 Academic Year. Information for the period prior to the 2000-2001, is available in the 2012-2013 Digest online at www.stats.gov.vc under publications at the top or at www.education.gov.vc/education/ under the **publications** tab. Alternately, it can also be accessed on the Government's website at www.gov.vc, under **ministries**, the education tab and then **publications**. This document is prepared primarily by the Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines with assistance from the Human Resource Department, The Examination and Assessment Units and also the Education Media Unit.*

The Education Districts have been realigned based on a recommendation received from the Central Statistical Office. The boundaries of the education districts are now the same as those used for the Census Districts thereby improving comparability with education data and other data sets from the wider population. The data presented in the 2021-2022 Statistical Digest is reflective of thirteen education districts instead of the previous eleven districts. The maps and tables for each level of education, have therefore been adjusted to guide the end user accordingly.

The Planning and Research Units within the Ministry of Education expresses their deepest thanks to the Early Childhood Administrators, Primary Heads, Secondary Principals, Principals of Technical Institutes, and Heads of Special Education Centres for their assistance in the preparation of this document, via the submission of the Annual School Questionnaire. Also we say thanks to the staff of the National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Centre for their invaluable input in making the completion of this document a reality. Hence, we pause again to say thanks.

We express our deepest gratitude to all those who assisted in the preparation of this document. Firstly, special mention is made of Mr. Anil Sutherland and Ms. Yinca Lewis, who has worked tirelessly in providing student performance data. Also, we say thanks to Ms. Cameshe Samuel, who facilitated the initial data collection and collation from the institutions. We also say thanks to Mr. Alexis Caine, the Deputy Education Planner who quite ably assisted in the preparation of this document. Additionally, we express our deepest gratitude to Mr. Camillus Pitt and his team for assisting in the preparation of some data sets which enhanced the quality of this document would

not have been possible. We also say thanks to the Education Media Unit who graciously supplied photographs for enhancing the appearance of this publication and a very special thank you to Ms. Rosemarie Lewis who continues to maintain her usual high standard in designing our cover pages. Finally, we say thanks to Mrs. Sandra Free-Deane who assisted quite ably in the editing the document and improved its overall aesthetic appeal.

Foreword from the Minister of Education and National Reconciliation – Honourable Curtis King

The need for accurate up-to-date information to inform decision making is more pronounced now than hitherto. The large-scale disruption in the education system occasioned by the COVID-19 pandemic and the frequency of adverse weather conditions associated with climate change issues has forced policy makers and educators to re-examine the approach to teaching and learning.

*Moreover, the setbacks experienced during the pandemic have compromised the attainment of the lofty goals of the 2030 sustainable development agenda. The extent to which we make progress towards SDG 4, inclusive and equitable access to quality education and lifelong learning for all by 2030, will be dependent on the strategic interventions made by both policy makers and practitioners in education. **Such interventions must of necessity be informed by relevant and timely information.***

This digest provides valuable information from which extrapolation can be done to help to inform decisions on the type of interventions needed to address setbacks experienced, learning losses recorded and the adjustments needed in our education system.

I therefore commend this important document to policy makers, educators and other stakeholders for their professional and general usage. Once again, I thank the Education Planner, his team and all those who contributed to the production of this valuable document.

Message from the Permanent Secretary - Mr. Myccle Burke

The Education system globally was catapulted into a state of chaos due to an unannounced and unwanted pandemic. The situation of St. Vincent and the Grenadines was further exacerbated by multiple hazards that challenged the mode and method of education delivery. A cursory and intimate analysis of student performance during this unprecedented period of challenge has revealed certain deficits in our education system.

The Ministry of Education and National Reconciliation has committed to the purposeful use of limited resources on a recovery of learning quest. During the period of heightened challenges, instructional time was lost and the quality of the learning experience diminished, despite numerous attempts at creative responses.

The data provided for the period of assessment demonstrates a widening of the divide that is reflective of the disparity in resources available to learners across the education system. Policy interventions aimed at promoting equity must be fiercely advocated as a resolution during this period of transition to a state of relative normalcy. Global approaches that are driven by the mantra of “Education Transformation” must resonate with local stakeholders to achieve meaningful results.

Data gathering and sharing should be at the forefront of policy responses and the Ministry of Education through the office of the Education Planner must continue to produce quality information that will guide decisions making. Proper problem identification and planning lends itself to more effective interventions and implementation. Quality data must therefore form the basis for any creative response.

An analysis of the data produced during the review period demonstrates an increase in the rate of attrition and repetition. Attrition and repetition are particularly prevalent among males at the secondary level and more typical of certain education institutions.

The Ministry of Education in its attempt to transform the education system will focus on the annually generated quantitative and qualitative research being cognizant of the important role of data in decision making.

“Without data you’re just another person with an opinion.”

Edwards Deming, Statistician

“The ability to take data – to be able to understand it, to process it, to extract value from it, to visualise it, to communicate it – is going to be a hugely important skill in the next decades.”

Hal Varian, Chief Economist, Google.

“Torture the data and it will confess to anything.”

Ronald Coase, Economist

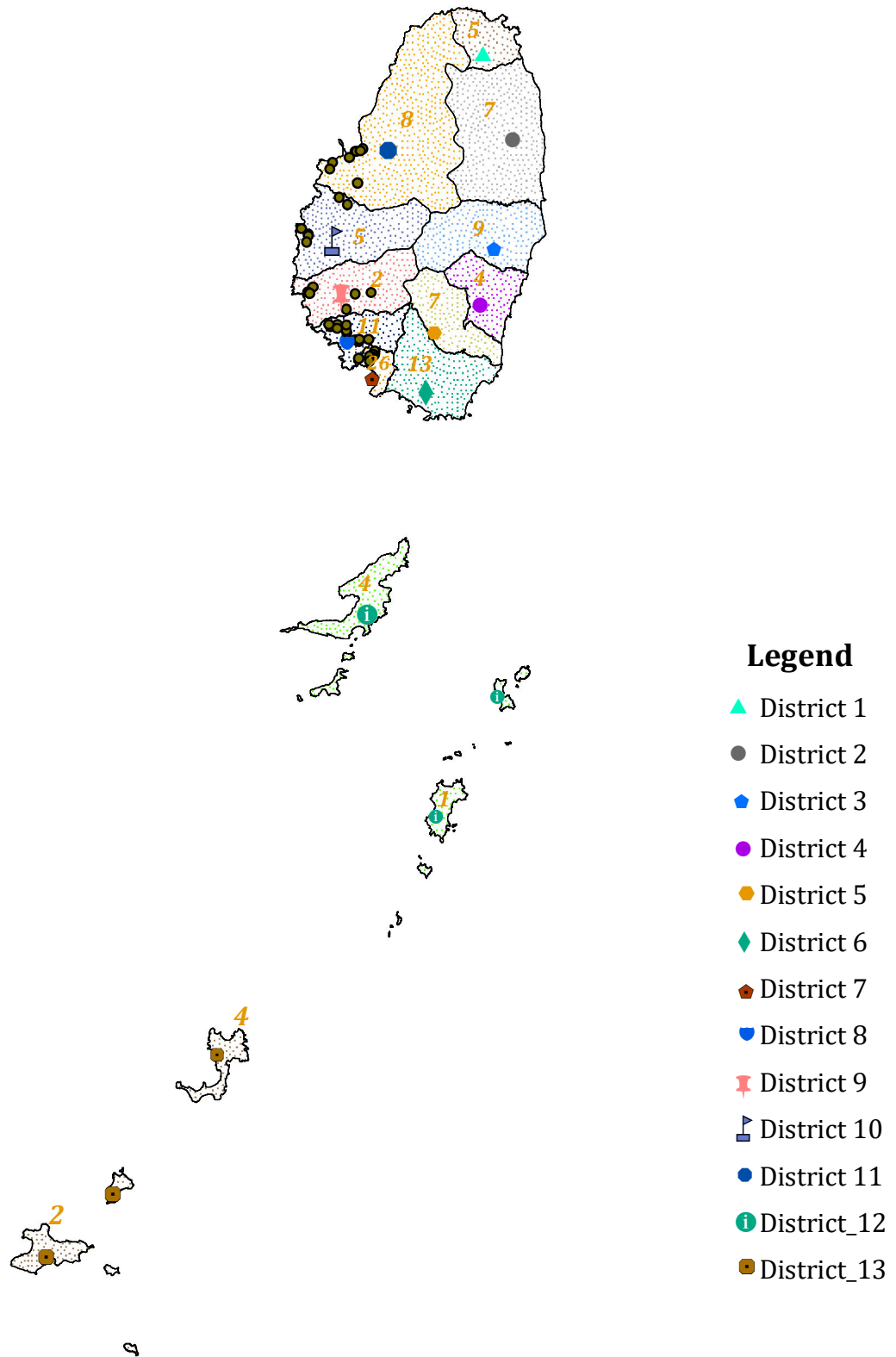
Message from the Chief Education Officer- Mrs. Kay Martin-Jack

Those of us who sit in senior management positions, understand all too well, how critical it is to have all the right information at our finger tips to help us to make informed decisions which are likely to impact thousands of people. This year's statistical digest, is one such piece of information which ought to be consulted before making any decision on educational policies or educational needs and wants that are geared towards propelling the education sector forward. The world has and continues to change rapidly. We must adapt to these changes in order to make our people marketable. The digest is therefore likely to be beneficial to all of our stakeholders including: government departments, non-governmental agencies, regional and international partners, funding agencies, universities, schools, parents and students.

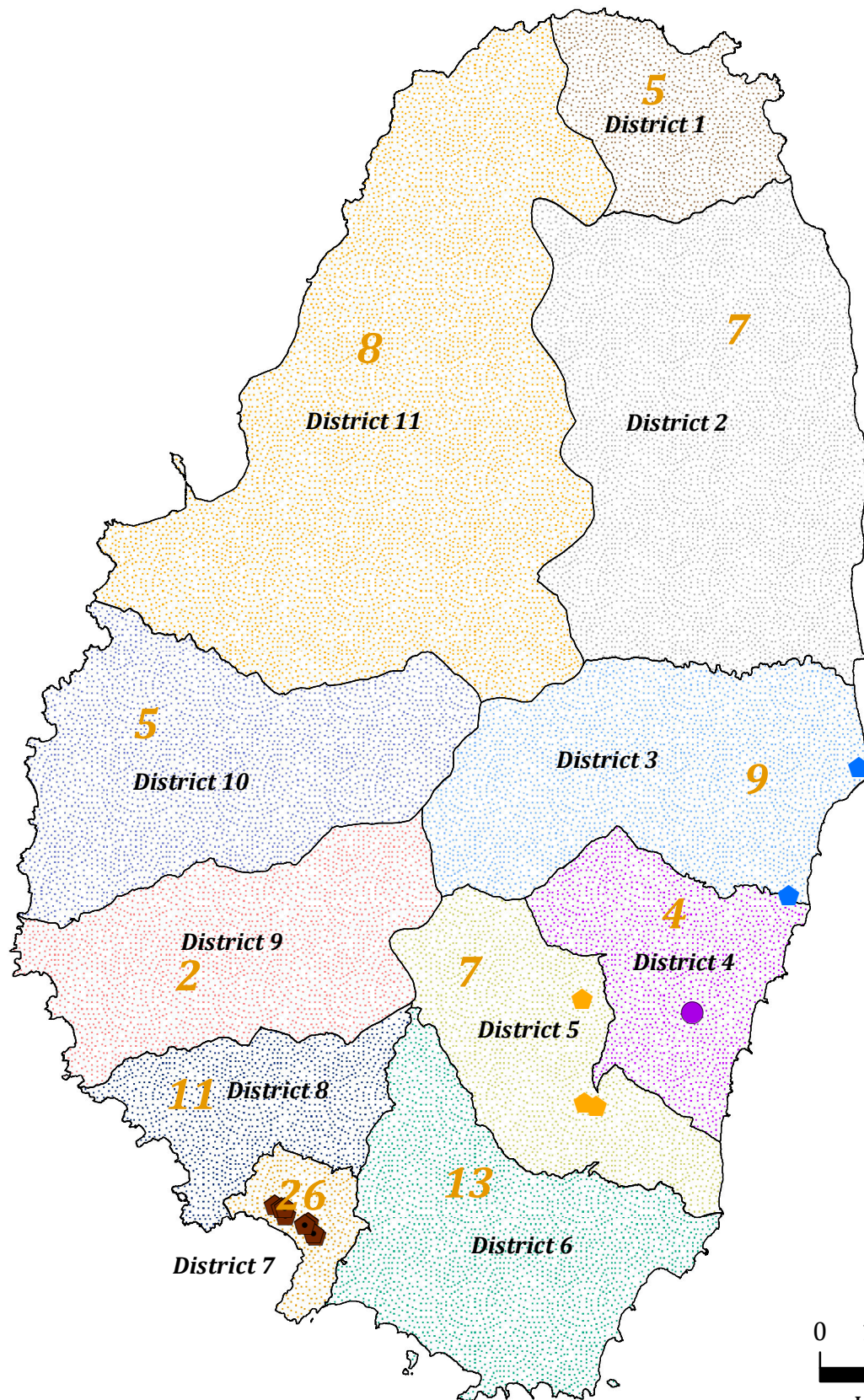
It is my pleasure to invite you to examine the contents of this year's report and use the information to help you to articulate a position on the way forward for yourselves and others. If we are to truly experience the transformative nature of education, then we are to always be in a state of evaluating our circumstances, monitoring our resources and measuring our output. If done efficiently, we hope that our education sector produces persons who may be deemed as ideal Vincentian citizens, citizens who are conversant with modern trends and who are able to traverse the challenges which our global village presents. Let us continue to think about ways we can change our approach to better our educational outcomes.

I hope you find the information within valuable.

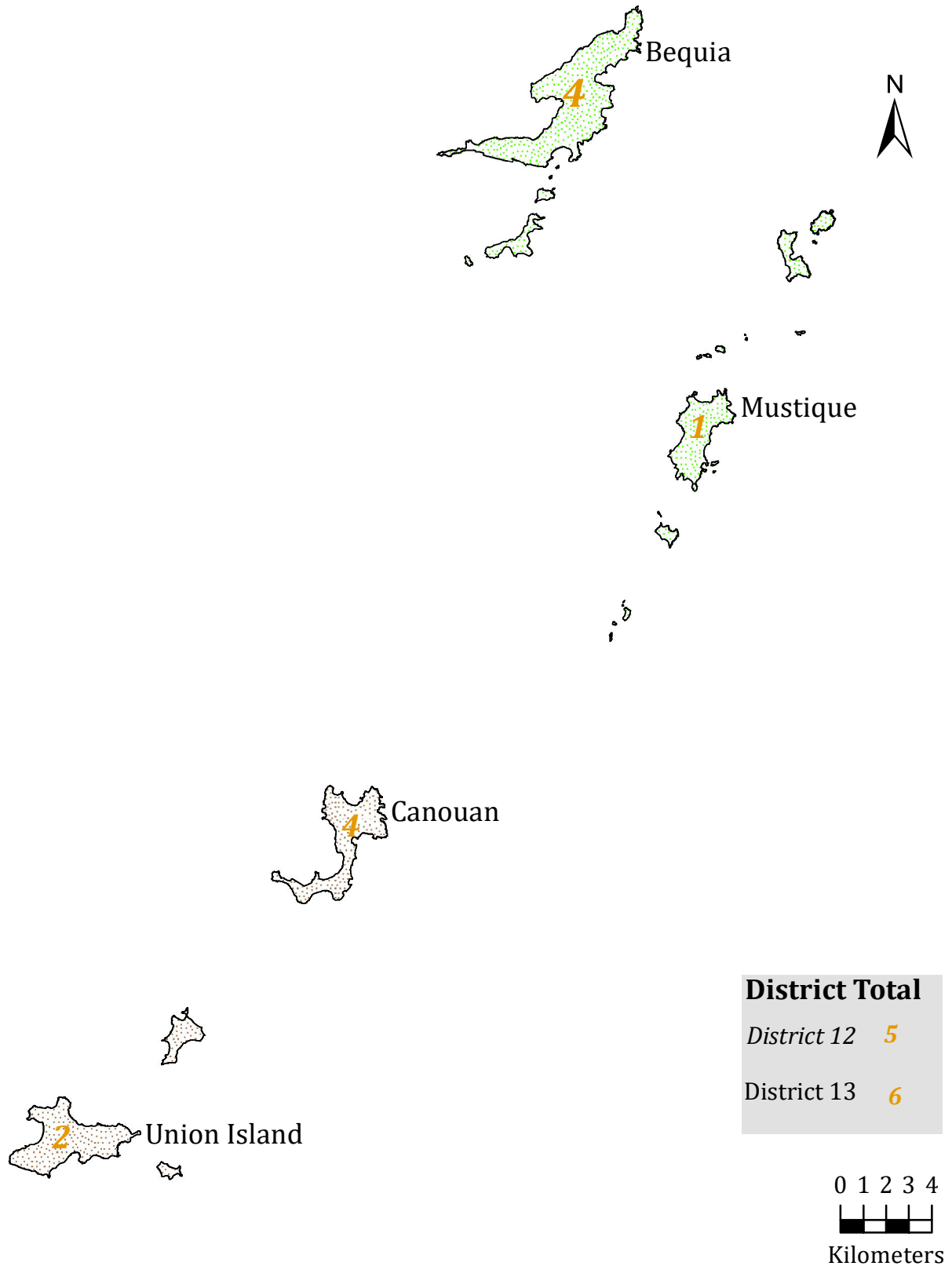
Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines



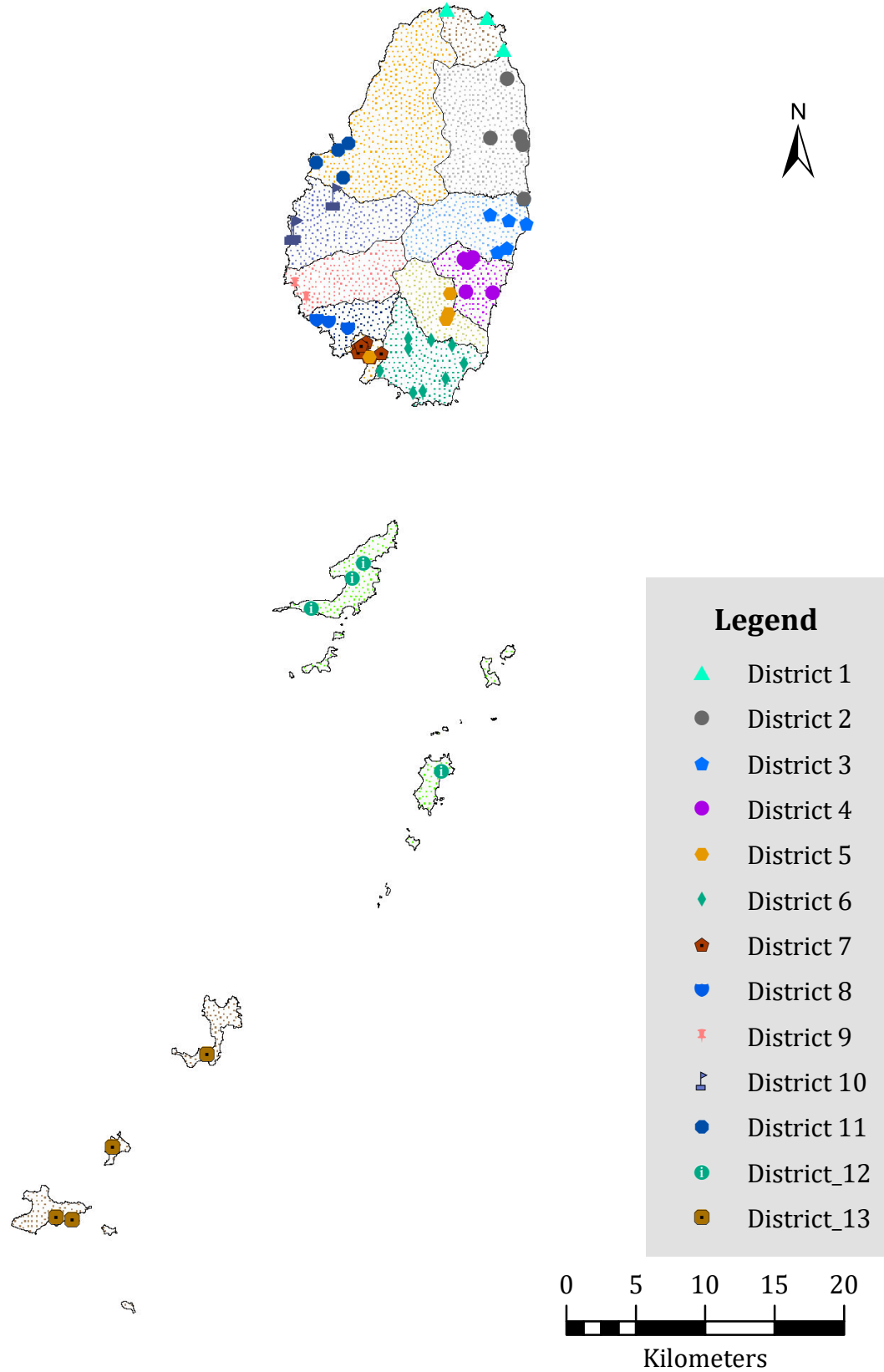
Number of Preschools in St. Vincent by District.



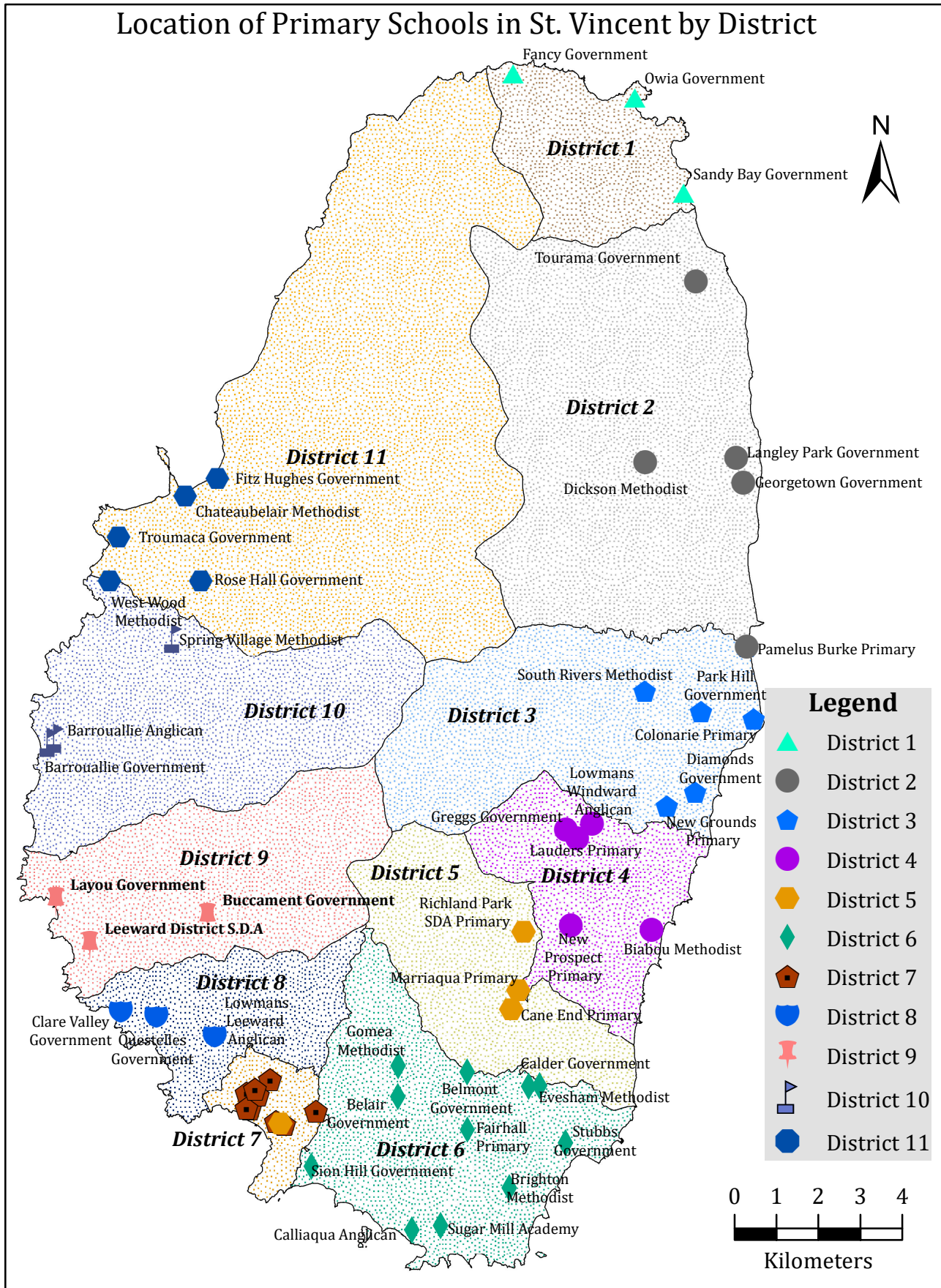
Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island.



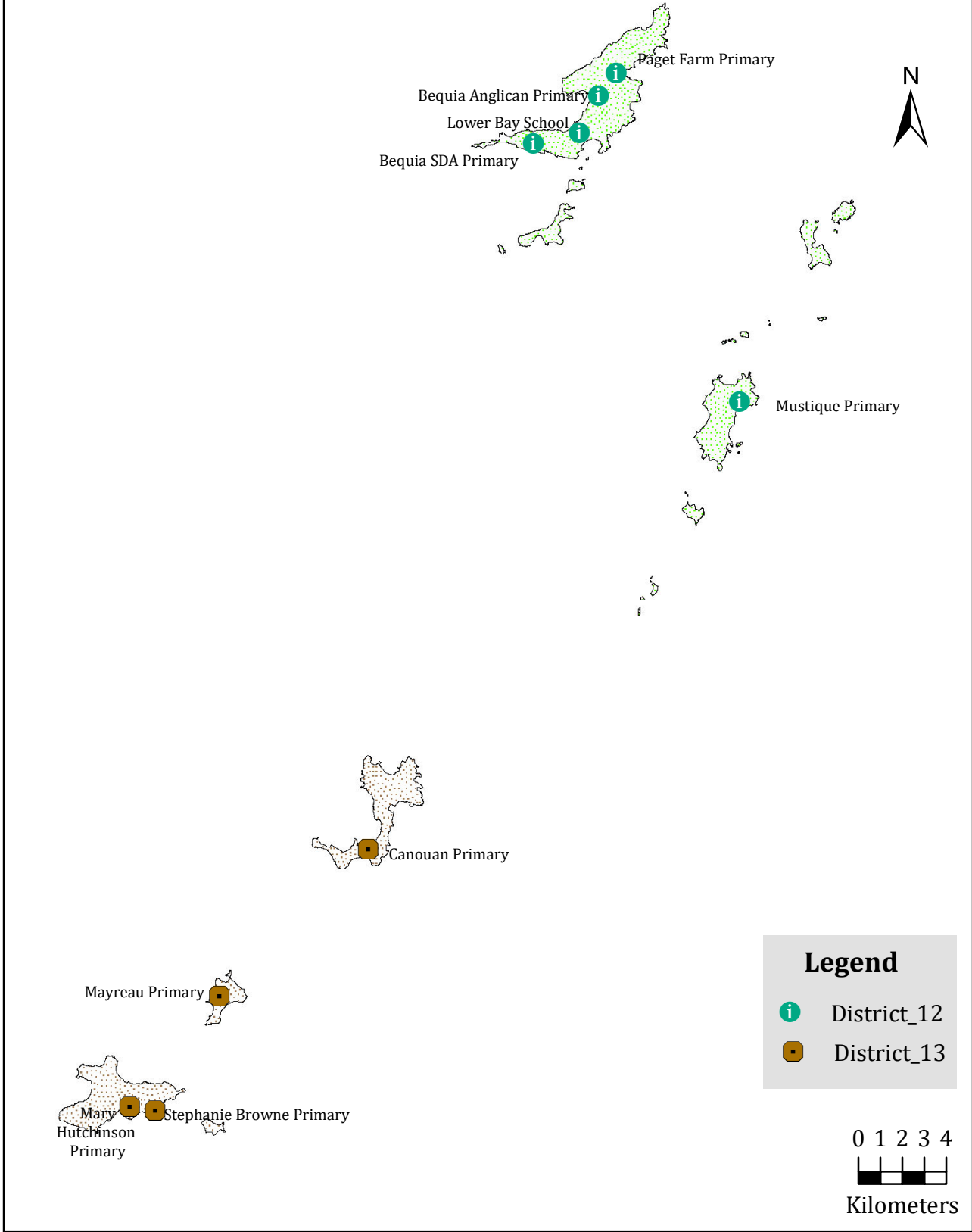
Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



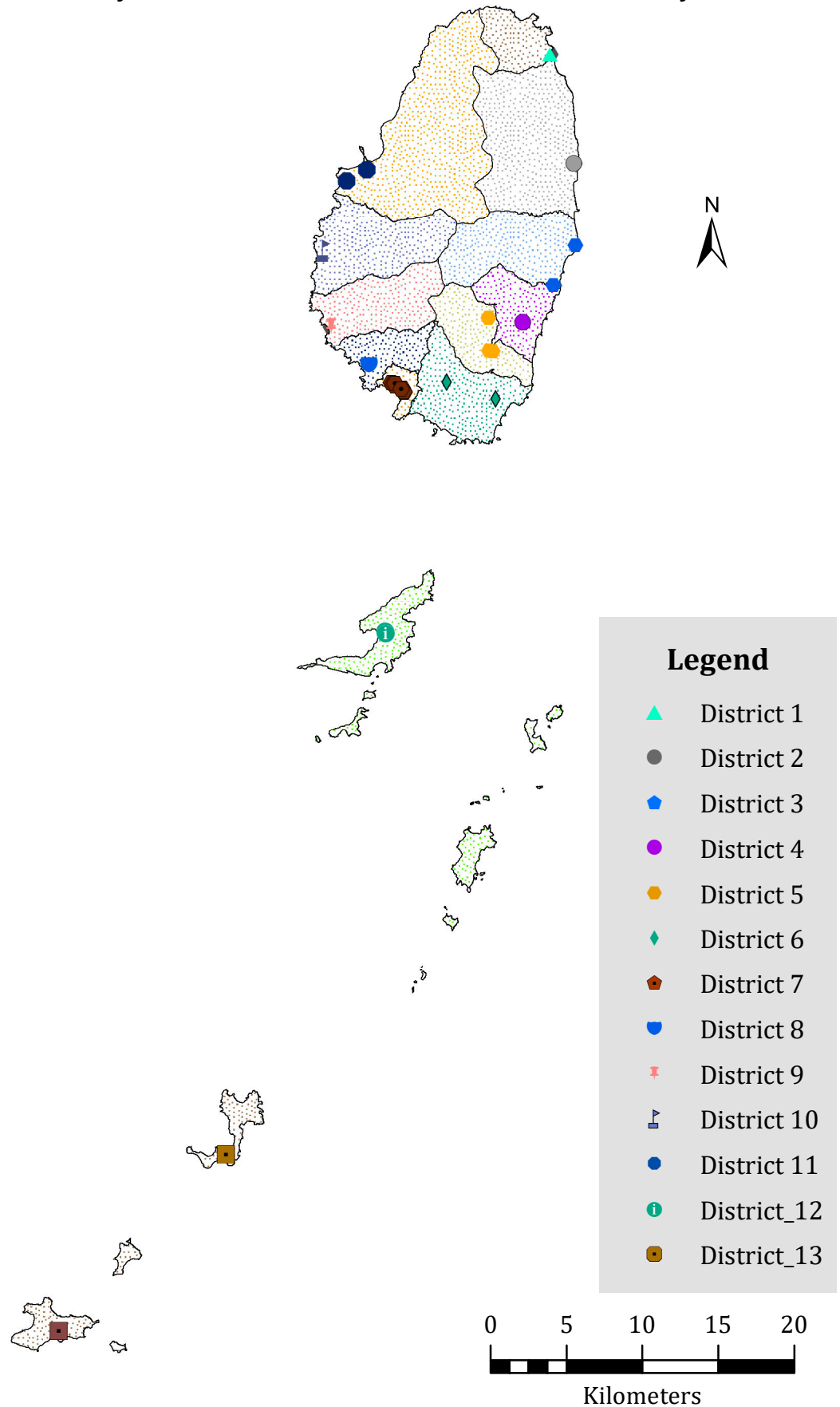
Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District



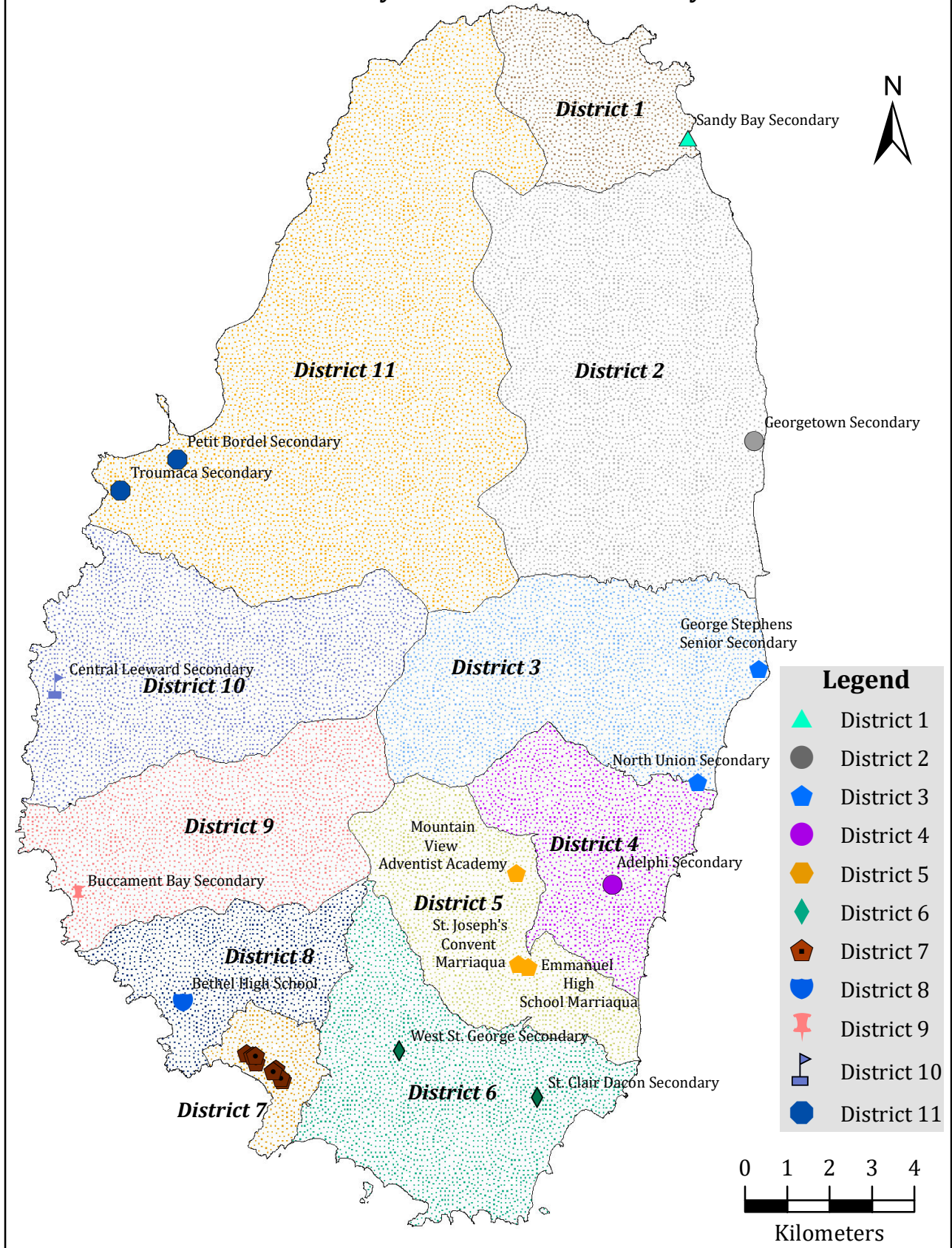
Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District



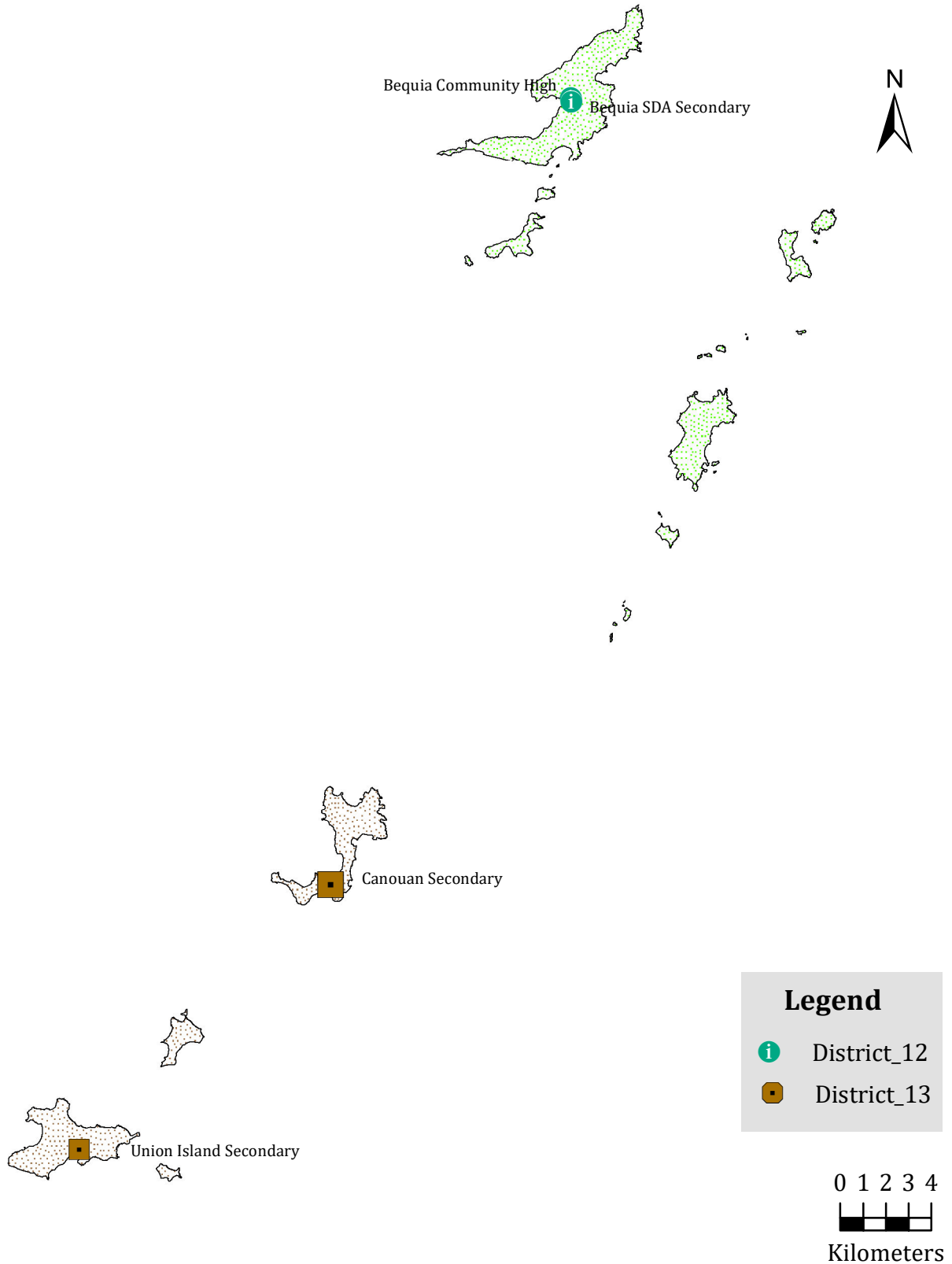
Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District



Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District



<i>List of Schools by District and Level</i>					
<i>Public Preschools and Government Assisted Schools (GA) are shown in bold.</i>					
DISTRICT 1					
	<i>Early Childhood Centres</i>		<i>Primary Level</i>		<i>Secondary Level</i>
1	<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	1	<i>Fancy Government</i>	1	<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>
2	<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	2	<i>Owia Government</i>		
3	<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	3	<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>		
4	<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel Preschool</i>				
5	<i>Owia Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i>				
DISTRICT 2					
6	<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	4	<i>Tourama Government</i>	2	<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>
7	<i>Stars Preschool</i>	5	<i>Langley Park Government</i>		
8	<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	6	<i>Georgetown Government</i>		
9	<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	7	<i>Dickson Methodist</i>		
10	<i>Berean Baptist</i>	8	<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>		
11	<i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i>				
12	<i>Langley Park Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i>		<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i>		
DISTRICT 3					
13	<i>Early Start Preschool</i>	9	<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	3	<i>George Stephens Sr. Secondary</i>
14	<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>				
15	<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>				
16	<i>East Field Preschool</i>	10	<i>Park Hill Government</i>		
17	<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>				
18	<i>South Rivers Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i>	11	<i>Diamonds Government</i>		

19	<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool(Precious Gems)</i>			4	<i>North Union Secondary</i>
20	<i>Park Hill Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i>	12	<i>Colonarie Government</i>		
		13	<i>New Grounds Primary</i>		
DISTRICT 4					
21	<i>Greggs Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i>	14	<i>Greggs Government</i>	5	<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>
22	<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	15	<i>Lauders Primary</i>		
23	<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	16	<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>		
24	<i>Biabou Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i>	17	<i>New Prospect Primary</i>		
		18	<i>Biabou Methodist</i>		
DISTRICT 5					
25	<i>Argyle Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i>	19	<i>Argyle Primary</i>	6	<i>Emmanuel High School Mesopotamia (GA)</i>
26	<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	20	<i>Cane End Government</i>		
27	<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	21	<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	7	<i>St. Joseph's Convent Mesopotamia (GA)</i>
28	<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	22	<i>Richland Park Government</i>		
29	<i>Marriaqua Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i>	23	<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist (GA)</i>	8	<i>Mountain View Academy (GA)</i>
30	<i>Cane End Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i>				
31	<i>Theresa Jack Early Childhood Centre</i>				
DISTRICT 6					
32	<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	24	<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	9	<i>West St. George Secondary</i>
33	<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	25	<i>Brighton Methodist</i>		
34	<i>Happy Hearts Preschool</i>	26	<i>Stubbs Government</i>		
35	<i>JEMS Day Care & Preschool</i>	27	<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>		
36	<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>				

37	<i>Discovery Preschool</i>			10	<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>
38	<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	28	<i>Sion Hill Government</i>		
39	<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	29	<i>Gomea Methodist</i>		
40	<i>Sunny Side Day Care & Preschool- Ratho Mill</i>	30	<i>Belmont Government</i>		
41	<i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	31	<i>Belair Government</i>		
42	<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	32	<i>Fairhall Primary</i>		
43	<i>Stubbs Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	33	<i>Calder Government</i>	11	<i>Fairhall Secondary</i>
44	<i>Fairhall Gov't Early Childhood Centre</i>	34	<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	12	<i>Summit School</i>
		35	<i>Summit School</i>		
DISTRICT 7					
45	<i>Glad Tidings Preschool-Kingstown</i>	36	<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	13	<i>Bishop's College</i>
46	<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	37	<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	14	<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>
47	<i>Salvation Army Preschool and Day Nursery</i>	38	<i>Kingstown Government</i>	15	<i>Girls' High School</i>
48	<i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	39	<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	16	<i>Intermediate High School</i>
49	<i>Kingstown Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	40	<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	17	<i>St. Joseph's Convent Kingstown (GA)</i>
50	<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	41	<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>	18	<i>St. Martin's Secondary (GA)</i>
51	<i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	42	<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	19	<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>
52	<i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	43	<i>Windsor Primary</i>	20	<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>
53	<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	44	<i>Petersville Primary</i>		
54	<i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i>		<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i>		
55	<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>				
56	<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>				

57	<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i>				
58	<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>				
59	<i>Ashaki's Child Development Centre</i>				
60	<i>Rockies Preschool</i>				
61	<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i>				
62	<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i>				
63	<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>				
64	<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>				
65	<i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i>				
66	<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>				
67	<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>				
68	<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Preschool</i>				
69	<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>				
70	<i>Safe Hands Preschool and Nursery</i>				
71	<i>Aunty Sandra's Learning Centre</i>				
DISTRICT 8					
72	<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>				
73	<i>Nightingale Preschool</i>				
74	<i>Questelles Christian Centre Preschool</i>	45	<i>Questelles Government</i>	21	<i>Bethel High School</i>
75	<i>Play and Learn Preschool</i>				
76	<i>Natural Care Preschool</i>				
77	<i>Creative Minds</i>	46	<i>Clare Valley Government</i>		
78	<i>Little Eagles</i>				

79	<i>No. 1 Care For Kids</i>				
80	<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>				
81	<i>Clare Valley Preschool</i>	47	<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>		
82	<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>				
DISTRICT 9					
83	<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool</i>	48	<i>Buccament Government</i>	22	<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>
84	<i>Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	49	<i>Layou Government</i>		
		50	<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>		
DISTRICT 10					
85	<i>Solid Rock Preschool and Day Care</i>	51	<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	23	<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>
86	<i>St. Patrick Anglican Preschool</i>				
87	<i>Happy Learners Preschool</i>	52	<i>Barrouallie Government</i>		
88	<i>Glebe Preschool</i>				
89	<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	53	<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>		
DISTRICT 11					
90	<i>Church of God Mission Preschool</i>	54	<i>West Wood Methodist</i>	24	<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>
91	<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>				
92	<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	55	<i>Troumaca Government</i>		
93	<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	56	<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	25	<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>
94	<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>				
95	<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	57	<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>		
96	<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>				

97	<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	58	<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>		
DISTRICT 12					
98	<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	59	<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	26	<i>Bequia Community High</i>
99	<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	60	<i>Paget Farm Government</i>		
100	<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	61	<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>		
101	<i>Bequia Anglican Primary Early Childhood Centre</i>	62	<i>Lower Bay School Inc.</i>	27	<i>Bequia S.D.A. Secondary (GA)</i>
		63	<i>Mustique Primary</i>		
102	<i>Mustique Preschool</i>		<i>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i>		
DISTRICT 13					
103	<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	64	<i>Mayreau Government</i>	28	<i>Canouan Secondary</i>
104	<i>Love and Care Preschool</i>	65	<i>Canouan Government</i>		
105	<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	66	<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>		
106	<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	67	<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>		
107	<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>				
108	<i>Clifton Preschool</i>				
				29	<i>Union Island Secondary</i>

Definitions for Selected Indicators for Monitoring of the Education Sector

ACCESS INDICATORS

Net Enrolment Ratio in Early Childhood Care and Education

Total number of children enrolled in early childhood care and education programs, 0-2 and 3-4, expressed as a percentage of the population of the using the corresponding cohorts. This indicator measures the general level of participation of young children in ECCE programs. It also indicates a country's capacity to prepare young children for primary education.

Gross Intake Ratio (GIR) in the First Grade of Primary

Total number of new entrants in the first grade of primary education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population at the official primary school-entrance age.

This indicates the general level of access to primary education. It also indicates the capacity of the education system to provide access to Kindergarten for the official school-entrance age population.

Net Intake Rate (NIR) in the First Grade of Primary

New entrants in the first grade of primary education that are of the official primary school-entrance age, expressed as a percentage of the population of the same age. It is the norm that some students may enter the primary system just prior to their 5th birthday.

Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER)

Total enrolment in a specific level of education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the eligible official school-age population corresponding to the same level of education in a given school year. The GER shows the general level of participation in a given level of education. It indicates the capacity of the education system to enroll students of a particular age group. It can also be a complementary indicator to net enrolment rate (NER) by indicating the extent of over-aged and under-aged enrolment.

Net Enrolment Rate (NER)

This refers to the enrolment of the official age group for a given level of education expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population of the official age group. The NER reflects the extent of coverage in a given level of education of children and youths belonging to the official age group corresponding to the given level of education.

Age Specific Enrolment Rate (ASER)

Enrolment of a specific single age enrolled, irrespective of the level of education, as a percentage of the population of the same age. It is the extent of the educational participation of a specific age cohort.

Percentage of Private Enrolment

Enrolment in private educational institutions at a given level of education expressed as a percentage of total enrolment at the same level. The measure provides the relative weight of private education in terms of enrolment, hence the scale and capacity of private education within a country.

INTERNAL EFFICIENCY INDICATORS

Promotion Rate by Grade

Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a specific grade of a given school year who study in the next grade in the following school year. Promotion measures the performance of the education system in advancing pupils from a cohort from grade to grade, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. It is also a key indicator for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.

Repetition Rate by Grade (RR)

Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a specific grade at a given school year who remain in the same grade in the following school year. Repetition shows the rate at which pupils from a cohort repeat a grade, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. In addition, it is one of the key indicators for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.

Dropout Rate by Grade (DR)

Proportion of pupils from a cohort enrolled in a given grade at a given school year who are no longer enrolled in the following school year. Premature exiting measures the phenomenon of pupils from a cohort leaving school without completion, and its effect on the internal efficiency of educational systems. In addition, it is one of the key indicators for analyzing and projecting pupil flows from grade to grade within the educational cycle.

Transition Rate (TR)

The number of students admitted to the first grade of a higher level of education in a given year, expressed as a percentage of the number of students enrolled in the final grade of the lower level of education in the previous year. Transitioning to a higher cycle conveys information on the degree of access or transition from one cycle or level of education to a higher one. Viewed from the lower cycle or level of education, it is considered as an output indicator, viewed from the higher educational cycle or level, it constitutes an indicator of access. It can also help in assessing the relative selectivity of an education system, which can be due to pedagogical or financial requirements.

Pupil-Teacher Ratio (PTR)

This is the average number of pupils per teacher at a specific level of education in a given school year. To measure the level of human resources input in terms of the number of teachers in relation

to the size of the pupil population. The results can be compared with established national norms on the number of pupils per teacher for each level or type of education.

Percentage of Trained Teachers

Number of teachers who have received the minimum organized teacher training (pre-service or in-service) required for teaching at the specified level of education in the given country, expressed as a percentage of the total number of teachers at the same level of education. This measures the proportion of teachers trained in pedagogical skills, according to national standards, to effectively teach and use the available instructional materials. It reveals also a country's commitment to invest in the development of its human capital involved in teaching activities.

Out-of-School Children

Children in the official primary school age range who are not enrolled in either primary or secondary schools. To identify the size of the population in the official primary school age range who should be targeted for policies and efforts in achieving universal primary education.

FINANCING INDICATORS

Public Expenditure on Education as a Percentage of Gross Domestic Product.

Total public expenditure on education (current and capital) expressed as a percentage of the Gross Domestic Product (GDP) in a given financial year. This indicator shows the proportion of a country's domestic production generated during a given financial year that has been spent by government authorities on education.

Public Expenditure on Education as a Percentage of Total Government Expenditure

Total public expenditure on education (current and capital) expressed as a percentage of total government expenditure in a given financial year. It shows a government's policy emphasis on education relative to the perceived value of other public investments. It reflects also the commitment of a government to invest in human capital development.

Percentage Distribution of Public Current Expenditure on Education by Level

Public current expenditure for each level of education, expressed as a percentage of total public current expenditure on education. The measure shows how financial resources for education have been distributed across the different levels or stages of education. It measures the relative emphasis of government spending on a particular level of education within the overall educational expenditure.

Public current expenditure per pupil as a percentage of Gross Domestic Production per Capita

Public current expenditure per pupil at each level of education, expressed as a percentage of GDP per capita in a given financial year. This is the share of per capita income spent on each pupil. It helps in assessing a country's level of investment in human capital development. When calculated by level of education, it also indicates the relative costs and emphasis placed by the country on a particular level of education.

Educational Attainment of the Population Aged 15-24 Years and Above

The percentage distribution of population aged 15-24 years and above according to the highest level of education attained or completed with reference to ISCED. To show the educational composition of the population aged 15-24 years and above, hence the stock and quality of human capital within a country, so as to gauge needs and establish policies for upgrading it. This indicator also reflects the structure and performance of the education system and its accumulated impact on human capital formation.

Percentage Distribution of Enrolment in Secondary Education by Type of Education Program

Percentage distribution of students enrolled in secondary education, according to the orientation of the education program, i.e. general and vocational/technical education, including teacher training. To reflect the orientation and capacity of secondary education programs as well as the potential supply of skilled workers in different specializations.

Gross Primary Graduation Ratio (GPGR)

Total number of graduates from the last grade of primary education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population at the theoretical graduation age for primary. It is an indication of the general level of primary education graduation. This proxy measure of primary completion reports the current primary outputs stemming from previous years of schooling and past education policies on entrance to primary education. It also indicates the capacity of the education system to provide primary graduation for the theoretical graduation age population.

Gender Parity Index (GPI)

The ratio of female to male values of a given indicator. The GPI measures progress towards gender parity in education participation and/or learning opportunities available for women in relation to those available to men. It also reflects the level of women's empowerment in society.

Youth Literacy Rate

The number of persons aged 15 to 24 years who can both read and write with understanding a short simple statement on their everyday life, divided by the population in that age group. Generally, 'literacy' also encompasses 'numeracy', the ability to make simple arithmetic calculations. The literacy rate reflects recent outcomes of the basic education process. It is a summary measure of the effectiveness of the education system.

Standards and Conventions used for Data

M Male

F Female

T Total

... Not Available

~ Not Applicable

-- Negligible

- Zero

R Revised

EC\$ Eastern Caribbean Dollars

'000 Thousands

Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector									
Access	2019-2020			2020-2021			2021-2022		
Early Childhood	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1. 0-2 Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)**	21.70	21.49	21.62	18.81	18.60	18.71	13.88	14.41	14.14
2. 3-4 Net Enrolment Ratio (NER)**	71.91	70.36	71.16	60.87	57.86	59.36	58.17	53.67	55.91
3. Gross intake ratio (GIR) in the first grade of primary **	108.70	108.80	108.81	98.53	104.08	101.30	99.20	89.29	94.21
4. Net intake rate (NIR) in the first grade of primary **	63.96	63.66	63.84	57.34	56.74	57.04	60.16	55.81	57.97
5. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Primary **	101.82	103.01	102.47	99.51	101.72	100.59	96.79	98.64	97.70
6. Gross enrolment ratio (GER) Secondary **	97.73	97.90	97.86	100.06	99.76	99.92	99.35	100.47	99.90
7. Net enrolment rate (NER) Primary **	92.94	94.99	94.01	91.38	93.32	92.32	89.84	92.70	91.24
8. Net enrolment rate (NER) Secondary **	79.36	83.26	81.31	80.28	84.64	82.32	82.02	84.80	83.38
9. Percentage of private enrolment PRIMARY	10.48	12.43	11.44	10.10	11.95	11.01	10.18	11.92	11.04
10. Percentage of private enrolment SECONDARY	25.89	32.27	29.01	25.67	31.49	28.48	25.23	31.58	28.35
Internal Efficiency									
11. Promotion rate by grade PRIMARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Kindergarten to Grade 1	96.54	99.08	97.77	97.24	100.41	98.82	95.89	96.03	95.96
Grade 1 to Grade 2	98.65	98.25	98.45	98.46	96.55	97.53	93.30	94.43	93.87
Grade 2 to Grade 3	98.37	97.27	97.82	98.96	97.06	98.04	92.72	100.95	96.69
Grade 3 to Grade 4	96.36	98.07	97.20	97.82	97.00	97.41	94.20	99.78	96.88
Grade 4 to Grade 5	97.26	96.71	96.99	103.02	97.04	100.06	98.23	100.68	99.44
Grade 5 to Grade 6	95.37	99.08	97.21	97.44	101.51	99.42	92.22	99.30	95.62
12. Repetition rate by grade (RR) PRIMARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Kindergarten	2.92	1.50	2.23	2.87	1.23	2.05	5.55	3.11	4.31
Grade 1	2.08	0.88	1.49	2.19	0.81	1.52	5.15	2.13	3.63
Grade 2	1.85	2.51	2.18	0.93	0.76	0.85	2.98	1.18	2.11
Grade 3	1.55	1.02	1.29	0.98	0.22	0.61	4.04	2.68	3.39
Grade 4	2.13	1.70	1.92	0.78	0.57	0.68	1.44	1.03	1.23
Grade 5	1.71	1.54	1.62	0.41	0.32	0.37	2.05	1.05	1.57
Grade 6	-	-	-	0.84	-	0.42	0.10	0.11	0.11
13. Transition rate (TR) to Secondary	102.38	102.47	102.42	100.84	98.97	99.90	101.36	100.32	100.84
14. Promotion rate by grade SECONDARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Form 1 to Form 2	76.36	90.68	83.12	95.03	95.86	95.40	88.70	97.52	93.06
Form 2 to Form 3	73.63	87.54	80.16	95.31	98.91	97.06	78.15	95.64	86.01
Form 3 to Form 4	60.76	74.95	67.60	96.50	94.23	95.38	70.15	87.82	78.92
Form 4 to Form 5	72.72	81.88	77.23	100.62	92.46	96.43	60.71	73.59	66.99
15. Repetition rate by grade (RR) SECONDARY	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Form 1	20.02	7.09	13.92	3.00	1.17	2.18	18.97	6.60	12.86
Form 2	21.28	12.35	17.09	1.60	1.49	1.54	19.72	8.06	14.48
Form 3	24.12	19.76	22.02	0.97	1.19	1.08	21.17	8.22	14.74
Form 4	15.79	10.83	13.34	2.00	1.18	1.57	16.07	10.96	13.58
Form 5	5.49	3.20	4.23	0.42	0.39	0.40	1.98	1.78	1.88
16. Dropout rate by grade (DR)	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Form 1	3.62	2.23	2.97	1.97	2.97	2.42	-	-	-
Form 2	5.08	0.11	2.75	3.10	-	1.40	2.13	-	-
Form 3	15.12	5.29	10.38	2.53	4.57	3.54	8.68	3.96	6.34
Form 4	11.49	7.29	9.42	-	6.36	2.00	-	-	-
Form 5	0.98	0.26	0.61	-	-	-	-	-	-
17 Pupil-care giver ratio EARLY CHILDHOOD	8			9			8		
18 Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) PRIMARY	14			14			13		
19. Pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) SECONDARY	12			12			12		

Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector									
Performance Indicators	2019-2020			2020-2021			2021-2022		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
20. Percentage of trained teachers Primary	75.00	84.18	82.92	79.51	82.41	82.04	71.77	80.07	79.01
21. Percentage of trained teachers Secondary	57.89	63.97	62.01	52.76	63.49	60.08	55.51	68.12	64.13
22. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing 5 or more subjects inclusive of Math, Additional Math & English	50.28	53.08	51.79	45.37	61.24	53.49	24.12	27.00	25.73
23. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Sitting at least 1 TVET subject	61.04	47.32	53.61	40.10	35.75	37.99	96.31	88.14	91.72
24. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing at least 1 TVET subject	74.88	77.64	76.20	86.28	90.22	88.08	83.13	89.20	86.41
25. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Sitting at least 2 TVET subject	58.69	61.18	60.04	27.38	16.84	22.26	54.10	56.06	55.21
26. Percentage of CSEC Candidates Passing at least 2 TVET subject	84.36	86.73	85.67	63.39	76.92	68.36	63.16	79.07	72.24
27. Survival Rate to Grade 6	89.18	93.80	91.46	89.54	93.17	91.30	89.52	93.01	91.23
28. Survival Rate to 5th Form	61.69	76.57	68.59	69.23	84.91	76.17	53.68	77.48	64.20
29. Youth literacy rate	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
OECS Education Sector Strategy									
	2019-2020			2020-2021			2021-2022		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
30. The percentage of primary school principals by gender who have achieved AT LEAST an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution	37.50	41.67	41.18	37.5	45.76	44.78	25.00	44.07	41.79
31. The percentage of secondary school principals by gender who have achieved AT LEAST an undergraduate degree in education administration and or management from an accredited institution.	35.71	26.67	31.03	26.67	28.57	27.59	37.50	33.33	24.14
32. Percentage of EC administrators participating in at least 24 hours of continuous professional development activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33. Percentage of EC practitioners participating in at least 24 hours of continuous professional development activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34. Percentage of primary principals participating in at least 24 hours of Continuous Professional Development activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35. Percentage of secondary principals engaged in at least 24 hours of Continuous professional development activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36. Percentage of primary institutions with a School Development Plan			91.18			88.06			92.54
37. Percentage of secondary institutions with a School Development Plan			89.66			93.10			96.55
38. Percentage of post secondary institutions operating with a strategic plan			100.00			100.00			100.00
39. Percentage of primary schools producing Annual Reports			58.82			59.70			53.73
40. Percentage of secondary schools producing Annual Reports			27.59			55.17			82.76
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
41. Percentage of primary school teachers with at least an undergraduate degree by gender	18.75	20.92	20.62	22.13	20.60	20.80	2.01	20.40	20.37
42. Percentage of secondary school teachers with at least an undergraduate degree by gender	56.68	59.92	58.88	51.18	58.53	56.20	51.57	59.20	56.79

Selected Indicators for the Monitoring of the Education Sector

OECS Education Sector Strategy									
OECS Indicators	2019-2020			2020-2021			2021-2022		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
43. Percentage of Primary teachers participating in at least 24 hours of CPD activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44. Percentage of Secondary teachers participating in at least 24 hours of CPD activities annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45. Percentage of teacher appraisals completed annually	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46. Percentage of secondary teachers with at least 75% of their teaching workload within their area of specialization	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Financing									
Public expenditure on education as Percentage of:									
47. Gross Domestic Product			...			...			...
48. Total government expenditure (Total)			14.24			13.99			13.87
49. Total government expenditure (Early Childhood)			0.18			0.18			0.23
50. Total government expenditure (Primary)			4.53			4.08			4.02
51. Total government expenditure (Secondary)			3.94			3.76			3.67
52. Total government expenditure (Post-Secondary- SVG Community College ONLY)			1.23			1.15			1.70
53. Public current expenditure per pupil (student) as % of gross domestic production per capita	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
54. Educational attainment of the population aged 15-24 years and above	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
55. Percentage distribution of enrolment in secondary education by type of education program	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
56. Gross primary graduation ratio (GPGR)	83.01	94.81	88.62	82.82	92.53	87.36	76.11	83.27	78.68
57. Out-of-school children-primary **	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

** The population figures are preliminary and would be updated when revised figures are available from the Central Statistics Office.

Early Childhood Education

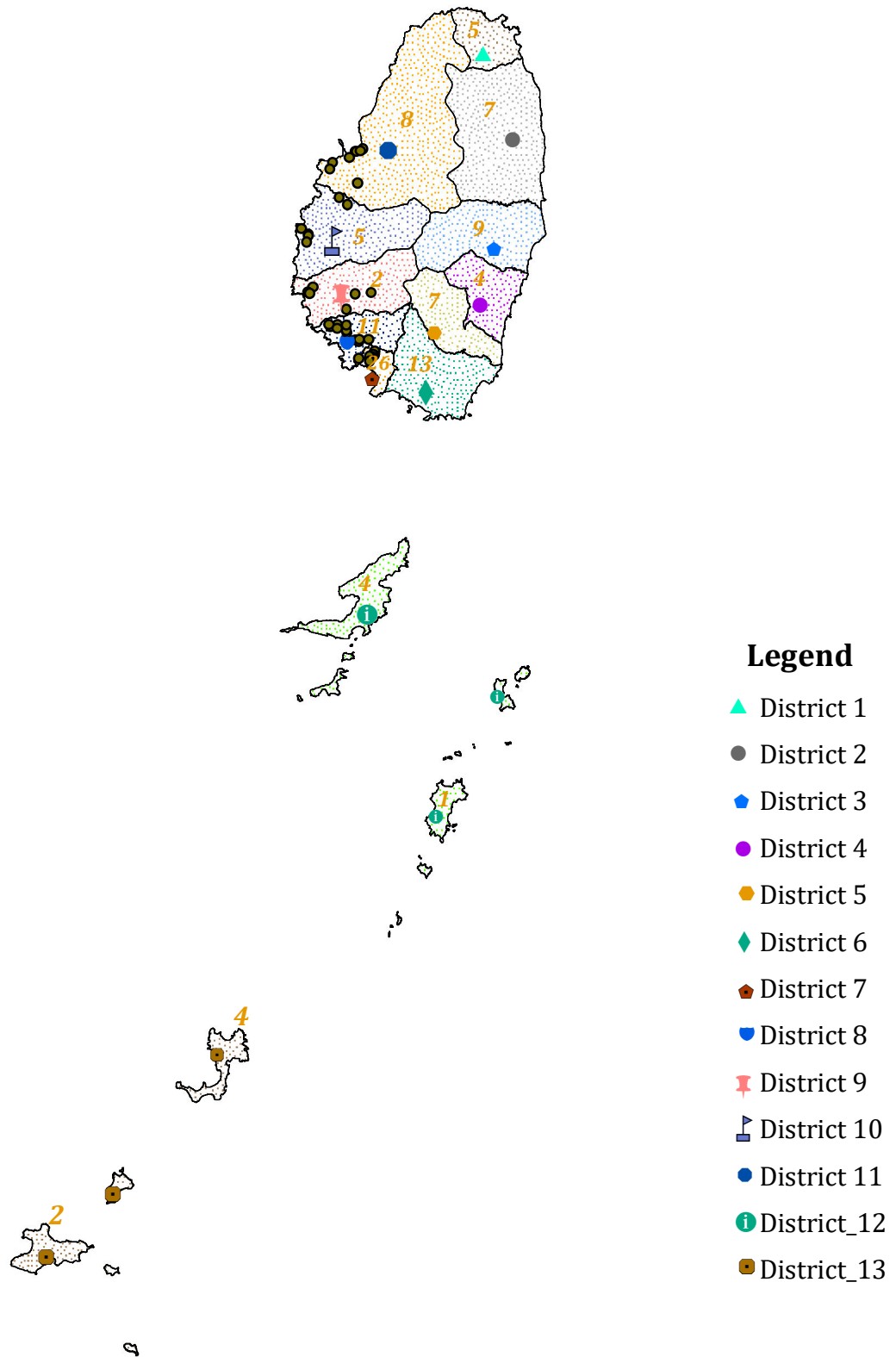
Early Childhood education development is a pivotal pillar in the educational policies and programmes of the Government of St. Vincent and the Grenadines. The government continues to invest tremendous financial resources to support private and public early childhood institutions to improve the overall quality and access to early years' education.

Currently, there are one hundred and eight (108) early childhood centres in operation in St. Vincent and the Grenadines of which fifteen (15) are government owned and operated institutions. During the period under review eleven (11) privately owned centres closed due to declining enrolment at their institutions. For the academic year 2023-2024, the government is on schedule to open three (3) new early childhood centres, one (1) in Sandy Bay on the windward side of the island and two (2) in North Leeward in Chateaubelair and Fitz Hughes respectively. This is in keeping with the thrust of the government to ensure that all preschool children access quality early childhood education at minimal or no cost to parents.

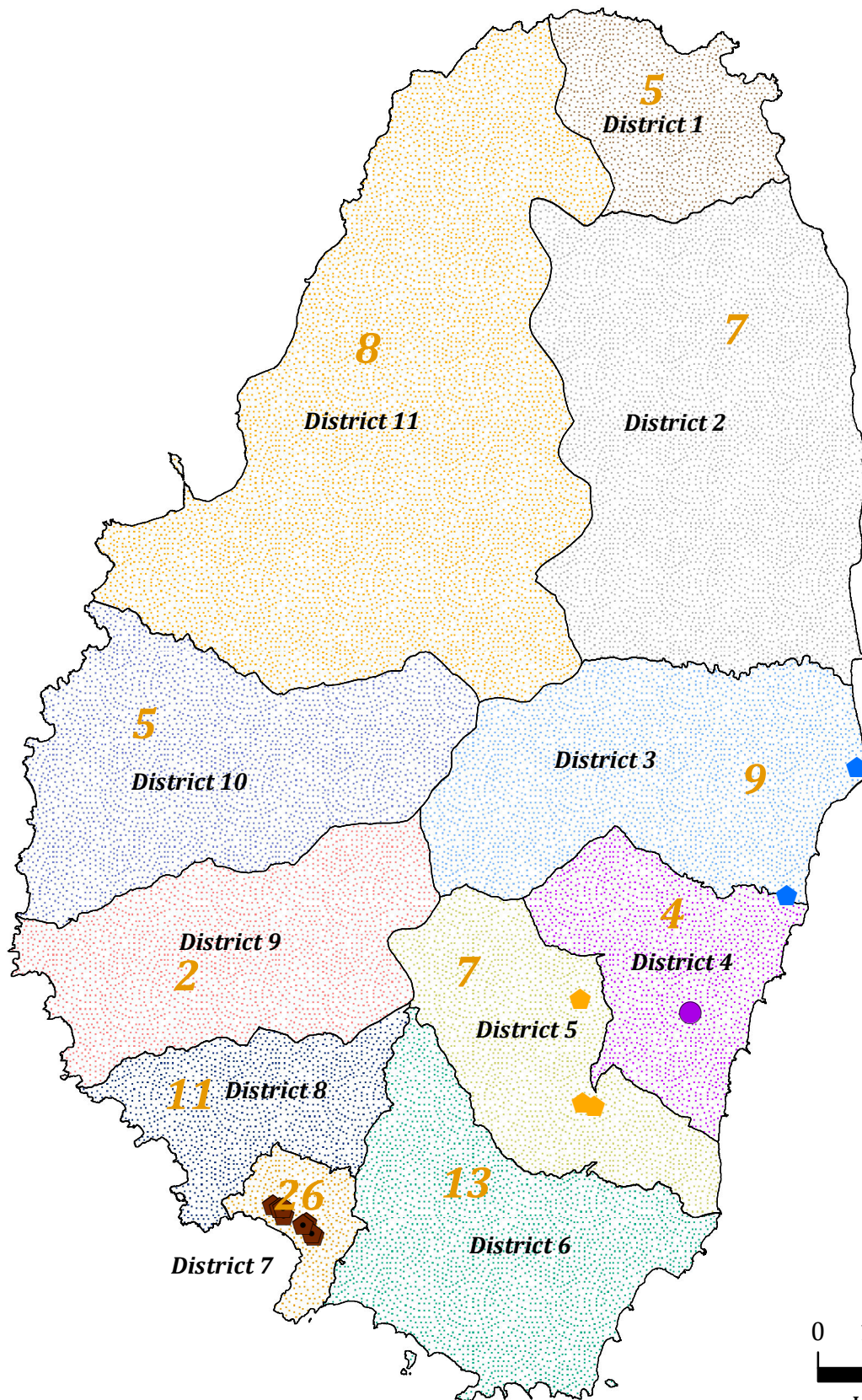
The overall enrolment for the 2021/22 Academic year stood at two thousand seven hundred and seventy-three (2773), which was a decrease of three hundred and sixty-nine (369) from the previous three thousand one hundred and forty-two (3142) in 2020-2021. The enrolment in the private institutions decreased from two thousand seven hundred and thirty-six (2736) to two thousand three hundred and thirty-seven (2337), a decrease of 14.47%. At this time, the public institutions enrolment moved from four hundred and six (406) to four hundred and thirty-six (436), an increase of 7.39% (30 students).

This section of the digest provides important data on the Early Childhood Sector for the academic year 2021-2022 on enrolment, staffing and their level of training.

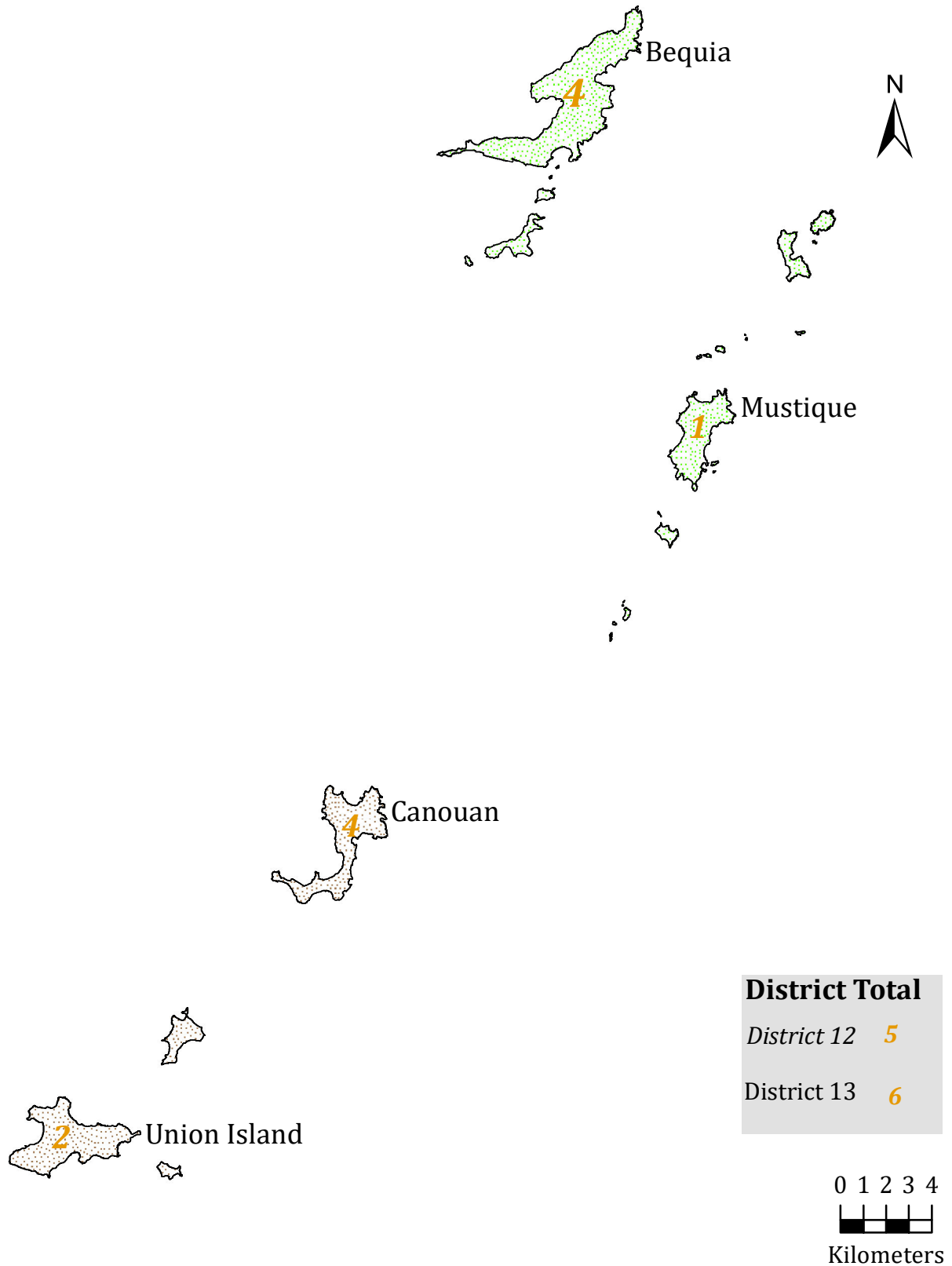
Number of Preschools by District in St. Vincent and the Grenadines



Number of Preschools in St. Vincent by District.



Number of Preschools in the Grenadines by District and Island.



Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 1 : Average Size, Child/Caregiver Ratio and Number of Caregivers per Preschool Centre, 2012/13 to 2021/22.

<i>Year</i>	<i>No. of Preschool Centres**</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Average size</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>	<i>Average No. of Care Givers Per Centre</i>
2012/13	125	4263	411	34	10	3
2013/14	130	3599	423	28	9	3
2014/15	118	3342	481	28	7	4
2015/16	127	3487	487	27	7	4
2016/17	129	3564	456	28	8	4
2017/18	125	3655	451	29	8	4
2018/19	128	3919	540	31	7	4
2019/20	124	3704	480	30	8	4
2020/21	118	3142	368	27	9	3
2021/22	108	2773	332	26	8	3

*** This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.*

Table 2 : Percentage Share of Females in Preschool Centers, 2012/13 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>% Females</i>
2012/13	4263	2127	49.89
2013/14	3599	1784	49.57
2014/15	3342	1659	49.64
2015/16	3487	1723	49.41
2016/17	3564	1803	50.59
2017/18	3655	1849	50.59
2018/19	3919	1989	50.75
2019/20	3704	1838	49.62
2020/21	3142	1529	48.66
2021/22	2773	1353	48.79

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 3: Number of Children Enrolled in Preschool Centres by Gender and Age, 2021/22

<i>Age in Years</i>	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>	<i>Total</i>
<1	36	42	78
1	65	96	161
2	248	227	475
3	537	488	1025
4	435	403	838
>4	99	97	196
Total	1420	1353	2773

Table 4: Percentage Share of Boys and Girls Enrolled in Preschool Centres by Age, 2021/22

<i>Age in Years</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>% of Boys</i>	<i>% of Girls</i>
<1	78	1.30	1.51
1	161	2.34	3.46
2	475	8.94	8.19
3	1025	19.37	17.60
4	838	15.69	14.53
>4	196	3.57	3.50
Total	2773	51.21	48.79

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 5: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment), 2021/22

Government / Public Preschool Centres	Enrolment
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	12
<i>Colonarie Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	13
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	15
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	22
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	24
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	24
<i>Park Hill Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	30
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	34
<i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	34
<i>Biabou Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	34
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	35
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	35
<i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i>	36
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	40
<i>Theresa Jack Early Childhood Centre</i>	48
Overall Public Enrolment	436

Private Day Care Centers	Enrolment
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	3
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	3
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	5
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	6
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	6
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	7
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	7
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	8
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	9
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	9
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	9
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	9
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	10
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	10
<i>Sunnyside Day Care & Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	11
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	11
<i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i>	11
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	12
<i>Natural Care Preschool</i>	12
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	13
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	13
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	14
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	14
<i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i>	15
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	15
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	16

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 5: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment), 2021/22

Private Day Care Centers	Enrolment
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	16
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	16
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	17
<i>Nightingale Preschool & Day Care</i>	17
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	18
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	19
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	19
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	19
<i>Jems Day Care & Preschool</i>	19
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i>	19
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	19
<i>Early Start Preschool</i>	19
<i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i>	19
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	19
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	20
<i>Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	20
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	20
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care & Preschool</i>	20
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	20
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool, Kingstown</i>	21
<i>Creative Minds Preschool</i>	21
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool</i>	22
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	22
<i>Love and Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	22
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	22
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	23
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	24
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	24
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	24
<i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i>	24
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	25
<i>Play & Learn Preschool</i>	25
<i>Stubbs Day Care & Preschool</i>	26
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	26
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	26
<i>Solid Rock Day Care & Preschool</i>	27
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	27
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	27
<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	28
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	28
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	29
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	30
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	30
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	31
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	32

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 5: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Type & Size (Enrolment), 2021/22

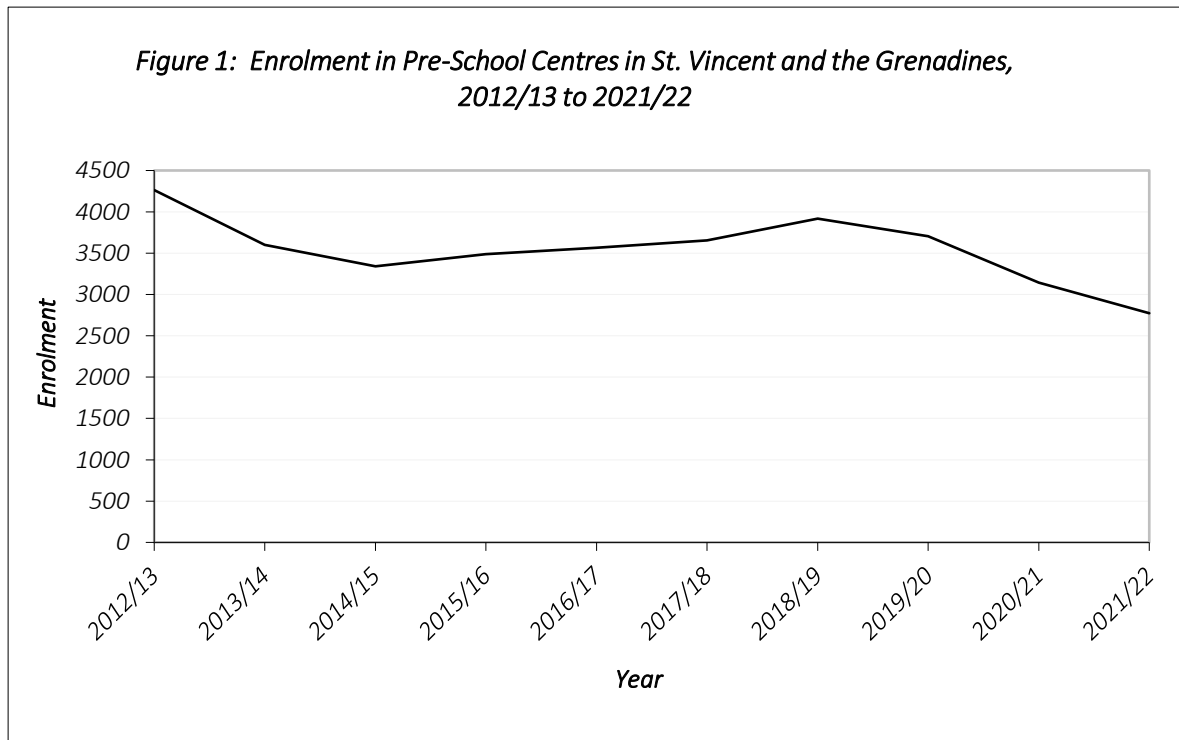
Private Day Care Centers	Enrolment
<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	35
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	36
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	36
<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	36
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	38
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	39
<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>	40
<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	40
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	40
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	42
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	42
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	46
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	47
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	47
<i>Berean Baptist Peschool</i>	47
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	48
<i>Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	56
<i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	58
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	61
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	63
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	78
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	83
Overall Private Enrolment	2337
Overall Total	2773

*** This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.*

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 6 : Average Size, Child/Care Giver Ratio and Number of Care Givers per Pre-School Centre 2012/13 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>No. of Pre-School Centres</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Average size</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>	<i>Average No. of Care Givers per Centre</i>
2012/13	125	4263	411	34	10	3
2013/14	130	3599	423	28	9	3
2014/15	118	3342	481	28	7	4
2015/16	127	3487	487	27	7	4
2016/17	129	3564	456	28	8	4
2017/18	125	3655	451	29	8	4
2018/19	128	3919	540	31	7	4
2019/20	124	3704	480	30	8	4
2020/21	118	3142	368	27	9	3
2021/22	108	2773	332	26	8	3



Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 7: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2021/22

Government Preschools	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	12	2	6
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	24	4	6
<i>Colonarie Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	13	2	7
<i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i>	36	5	7
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	24	3	8
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	35	4	9
<i>Theresa Jack Early Childhood Centre</i>	48	5	10
<i>Park Hill Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	30	3	10
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	22	2	11
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	34	3	11
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	35	3	12
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	40	3	13
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	15	1	15
<i>Biabou Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	34	2	17
<i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	34	1	34
Subtotal	436	43	10

Private Preschools	Enrolment	Number of Care Givers	Child/Care Giver Ratio
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	6	3	2
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	19	8	2
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	10	4	3
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	3	1	3
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	3	1	3
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	20	6	3
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	7	2	4
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	8	2	4
<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>	40	9	4
<i>Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	56	14	4
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	18	4	5
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	14	3	5
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	5	1	5
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	10	2	5

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 7 : Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2021/22

<i>Private Preschools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i>	15	3	5
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	30	6	5
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	47	9	5
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Sunnyside Day Care & Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	11	2	6
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	6	1	6
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Natural Care Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	24	4	6
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	25	4	6
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	13	2	7
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	78	12	7
<i>Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	47	7	7
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	27	4	7
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	7	1	7
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool, Kingstown</i>	21	3	7
<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	35	5	7
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<i>Love and Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	61	8	8
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	39	5	8

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 7 : Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2021/22

<i>Private Preschools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	40	5	8
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	48	6	8
<i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	58	7	8
<i>Play & Learn Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	42	5	8
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	17	2	9
<i>Nightingale Preschool & Day Care</i>	17	2	9
<i>Stubbs Day Care & Preschool</i>	26	3	9
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	9	1	9
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	9	1	9
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	36	4	9
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	46	5	9
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	83	9	9
<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	28	3	9
<i>Berean Baptist Peschool</i>	47	5	9
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	19	2	10
<i>Jems Day Care & Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	38	4	10
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	29	3	10
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	20	2	10
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	42	4	11

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 7 : Preschool Centres Ranked According to Child/Caregiver Ratio, by Type 2021/22

<i>Private Preschools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	63	6	11
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	32	3	11
<i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i>	11	1	11
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	23	2	12
<i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i>	24	2	12
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	13	1	13
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	26	2	13
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	26	2	13
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	28	2	14
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	16	1	16
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	36	2	18
<i>Early Start Preschool</i>	19	1	19
<i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i>	19	1	19
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	19	1	19
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care & Preschool</i>	20	1	20
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	20	1	20
<i>Creative Minds Preschool</i>	21	1	21
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	22	1	22
<i>Solid Rock Day Care & Preschool</i>	27	1	27
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	31	1	31
<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	36	1	36
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	40	1	40
Total Private Enrolment/ Care Giver Ratio	2337	299	8
Overall Enrolment/ Care Giver Ratio	2773	342	8

*** This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.*

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 8 : Preschool Enrolment by Sex, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	Males	Females	Total
2012/13	2136	2127	4263
2013/14	1815	1784	3599
2014/15	1683	1659	3342
2015/16	1764	1723	3487
2016/17	1761	1803	3564
2017/18	1806	1849	3655
2018/19	1930	1989	3919
2019/20	1866	1838	3704
2020/21	1613	1529	3142
2021/22	1420	1353	2773

Table 9: Preschool Enrolment by Sex, and Type 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	PUBLIC			PRIVATE			OVERALL		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
2012/13	186	164	350	1950	1963	3913	2136	2127	4263
2013/14	192	174	366	1623	1610	3233	1815	1784	3599
2014/15	177	146	323	1506	1513	3019	1683	1659	3342
2015/16	182	166	348	1582	1557	3139	1764	1723	3487
2016/17	189	175	364	1572	1628	3200	1761	1803	3564
2017/18	202	197	399	1604	1652	3256	1806	1849	3655
2018/19	212	222	434	1718	1767	3485	1930	1989	3919
2019/20	189	196	385	1677	1642	3319	1866	1838	3704
2020/21	216	190	406	1397	1339	2736	1613	1529	3142
2021/22	216	220	436	1204	1133	2337	1420	1353	2773

Table10: Percentage Enrolment by Sex, and Type 2012/13 to 2021/22

Year	PUBLIC			PRIVATE			OVERALL		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
2012/13	8.71	7.71	8.21	91.29	92.29	91.79	50.11	49.89	100.00
2013/14	10.58	9.75	10.17	89.42	90.25	89.83	50.43	49.57	100.00
2014/15	10.52	8.80	9.66	89.48	91.20	90.34	50.36	49.64	100.00
2015/16	10.32	9.63	9.98	89.68	90.37	90.02	50.59	49.41	100.00
2016/17	10.73	9.71	10.21	89.27	90.29	89.79	49.41	50.59	100.00
2017/18	11.18	10.65	10.92	88.82	89.35	89.08	49.41	50.59	100.00
2018/19	10.98	11.16	11.07	89.02	88.84	88.93	49.25	50.75	100.00
2019/20	10.13	10.66	10.39	89.87	89.34	89.61	50.38	49.62	100.00
2020/21	13.39	12.43	12.92	86.61	87.57	87.08	51.34	48.66	100.00
2021/22	15.21	16.26	15.72	84.79	83.74	84.28	51.21	48.79	100.00

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2021/22

Centres with 15 or less children	Enrolment
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	3
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	3
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	5
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	6
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	6
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	7
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	7
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	8
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	9
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	9
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	9
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	9
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	10
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	10
<i>Sunnyside Day Care & Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	11
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	11
<i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i>	11
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	12
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	12
<i>Natural Care Preschool</i>	12
<i>Colonarie Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	13
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	13
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	13
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	14
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	14
<i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i>	15
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	15
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	15

Centres with 16 to 30 Children	Enrolment
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	16
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	16
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	16
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	17
<i>Nightingale Preschool & Day Care</i>	17
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	18
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	19
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	19
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	19
<i>Jems Day Care & Preschool</i>	19
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i>	19
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	19
<i>Early Start Preschool</i>	19
<i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i>	19
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	19

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2021/22

Centres with 16 to 30 Children (Cont'd)	Enrolment
Nazarene Preschool	20
Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery & Preschool	20
Because We Care Day Care	20
Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care & Preschool	20
Glebe Preschool	20
Glad Tidings Preschool, Kingstown	21
Creative Minds Preschool	21
Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool	22
Rose Hall Preschool	22
Love and Care Day Nursery & Preschool	22
Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre	22
Brother Bess Preschool	22
Calliaqua Preschool	23
Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre	24
Lowmans Windward RC Preschool	24
Owia Government Early Childhood Centre	24
Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool	24
Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool	24
Byesave Toddlers & Preschool	24
Deliverance Baptist Preschool	25
Play & Learn Preschool	25
Stubbs Day Care & Preschool	26
Auntie Bernie's Preschool	26
Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool	26
Faith Temple Preschool	27
Solid Rock Day Care & Preschool	27
Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool	27
Grace and Truth Preschool	28
Happy Hours Preschool	28
First Impression Preschool	29
Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool	30
Glen's Preschool	30
Park Hill Government Early Childhood Centre	30

Centres with 31 to 45 Children	Enrolment
Tiny Tots Preschool	31
Eastfield Preschool	32
Edinboro Early Childhood Centre	34
Biabou Government Early Childhood Centre	34
South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre	34
Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool	35
Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre	35
Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre	35
Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre	36

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 11: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Enrolment, 2021/22

Centres with 31 to 45 Children (Cont'd)	Enrolment
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	36
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	36
<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	36
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	38
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	39
<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>	40
<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	40
Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre	40
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	40
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	42
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	42

Centres with 46 to 60 Children	Enrolment
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	46
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	47
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	47
<i>Berean Baptist Peschool</i>	47
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	48
<i>Theresa Jack Early Childhood Centre</i>	48
<i>Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	56
<i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	58

Centres with > 60 children	Enrolment
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	61
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	63
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	78
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	83

*** This reflects the total number of institutions who completed the Annual School Questionnaire.*

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 12: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by District, 2021/22

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	9
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	13
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	19
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	19
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	24
<i>Total Enrolment</i>	84
<i>Average Enrolment</i>	17

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>Greggs Government Early</i>	24
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	24
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	25
<i>Biabou Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	34
<i>Total Enrolment</i>	107
<i>Average Enrolment</i>	27

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	9
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	9
<i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i>	24
<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	28
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	35
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	42
<i>Berean Baptist Preschool</i>	47
<i>Total Enrolment</i>	194
<i>Average Enrolment</i>	28

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	6
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	12
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	15
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	22
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	27
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	29
<i>Theresa Jack Early Childhood Centre</i>	48
<i>Total Enrolment</i>	159
<i>Average Enrolment</i>	23

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	5
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	7
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	7
<i>Colonarie Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	13
<i>Early Start Preschool</i>	19
<i>Park Hill Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	30
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	32
<i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	34
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	36
<i>Total Enrolment</i>	183
<i>Average Enrolment</i>	20

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 12: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by District, 2021/22

District 6	Enrolment	District 7 Cont'd	Enrolment
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	6	<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	27
<i>Sunnyside Day Care & Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	11	<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	30
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	16	Edinboro Early Childhood Centre	34
<i>Jems Day Care & Preschool</i>	19	<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	35
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i>	19	<i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	38
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	20	<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	39
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	23	<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	40
<i>Stubbs Day Care & Preschool</i>	26	<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>	40
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	31	<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	42
Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre	40	<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	46
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	47	<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	47
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	48	<i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	58
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	63	<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	61
Total Enrolment	369	<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	78
Average Enrolment	28	<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	83
		Total Enrolment	904
		Average Enrolment	35

District 7	Enrolment
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	9
<i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i>	15
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	16
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	17
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	19
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	19
<i>Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	20
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care & Pr</i>	20
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool, Kingstown</i>	21
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	24
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	26

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 12: Preschool Centres Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) by District, 2021/22

District 8	Enrolment
Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre	3
Clare Valley Community Preschool	11
No. 1 Care for Kids	11
Chatoyer Preschool	12
Natural Care Preschool	12
Questelles Christian Centre	13
Nightingale Preschool & Day Care	17
Because We Care Day Care	20
Creative Minds Preschool	21
Play & Learn Preschool	25
Little Eagle's Preschool	36
Total Enrolment	181
Average Enrolment	16

District 9	Enrolment
Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool	22
Unique Day Nursery & Preschool	56
Total Enrolment	78
Average Enrolment	39

District 10	Enrolment
Spring Village Methodist Preschool	16
Happy Learner's Preschool	19
Glebe Preschool	20
St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool	36
Solid Rock Day Care & Preschool	27
Total Enrolment	118
Average Enrolment	24

District 11	Enrolment
Church of God Worldwide Mission	10
Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool	14
Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool	18
Bethel Preschool	19
Rose Hall Preschool	22
Brother Bess Preschool	22
Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool	24
Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre	35
Total Enrolment	164
Average Enrolment	21

District 12	Enrolment
Mustique Preschool	3
Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool	14
Happy Hours Preschool	28
Glen's Preschool	30
Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre	36
Total Enrolment	111
Average Enrolment	22

District 13	Enrolment
Coral Reef Preschool	8
Clifton Preschool	10
Canouan Kindergarten Preschool	15
Love and Care Day Nursery & Preschool	22
Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool	26
Precious Jewels Preschool	40
Total Enrolment	121
Average Enrolment	20

Overall Enrolment	2773
Overall Average	25

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 13 :Number of Pre-School Centres by District, 2012/13 to 2021/22

	Districts	2021/22	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1	North of Overland	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	5	5
2	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	5	5	5	5	5	7	7	7	7	7
3	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	11	11	11	11	11	10	11	10	9	9
4	Greggs and, Lowmans Windward	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
5	Marriaqua & Richland Park	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	6	7	7
6	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea& Fairhall	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	13
7	Kingstown	33	38	33	34	35	34	36	33	29	26
8	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	13	12	12	14	16	14	14	14	13	11
9	Layou	4	4	3	4	3	3	3	3	3	2
10	Barrouallie to Spring Village	4	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
11	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	10	11	9	11	10	9	9	9	9	8
12	Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique)	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
13	Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)	7	7	5	6	7	6	6	6	6	6
	All Districts	125	130	118	127	129	125	128	124	118	108

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 14: Preschool Enrolment by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2021/22

Academic Year(s)	Sex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Total
		North of Overland	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	Greggs and, Lowmans Windward	Marriaqua & Richland Park	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea & Fairhall	Kingstown	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	Layout	Barrouallie to Spring Village	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	Northern Grenadines(Bequia to Mustique)	Southern Grenadines(C anouan to Union Is.)	
2012/13	Males	55	155	123	67	120	291	730	142	46	88	130	111	78	2136
	Females	46	160	154	69	102	312	765	114	36	76	114	90	89	2127
	Total	101	315	277	136	222	603	1495	256	82	164	244	201	167	4263
2013/14	Males	61	128	120	36	122	253	614	120	37	62	101	81	80	1815
	Females	37	138	129	43	117	272	567	99	47	64	99	74	98	1784
	Total	98	266	249	79	239	525	1181	219	84	126	200	155	178	3599
2014/15	Males	47	127	112	51	111	232	584	110	38	52	97	63	59	1683
	Females	49	122	114	54	91	234	574	127	42	53	78	58	63	1659
	Total	96	249	226	105	202	466	1158	237	80	105	175	121	122	3342
2015/16	Males	44	113	128	52	109	248	573	155	50	73	90	62	67	1764
	Females	54	117	124	48	101	252	570	134	46	43	82	79	73	1723
	Total	98	230	252	100	210	500	1143	289	96	116	172	141	140	3487
2016/17	Males	45	120	123	32	93	240	570	176	49	59	108	68	78	1761
	Females	55	115	128	37	110	252	605	152	41	55	96	75	82	1803
	Total	100	235	251	69	203	492	1175	328	90	114	204	143	160	3564
2017/18	Males	48	153	89	58	105	250	603	147	49	51	98	87	68	1806
	Females	59	157	113	61	102	259	616	123	60	54	97	69	79	1849
	Total	107	310	202	119	207	509	1219	270	109	105	195	156	147	3655
2018/19	Males	57	161	115	43	117	267	618	152	62	77	90	93	78	1930
	Females	55	172	132	59	116	245	684	134	81	60	95	71	85	1989
	Total	112	333	247	102	233	512	1302	286	143	137	185	164	163	3919
2019/20	Males	52	158	116	43	105	258	607	124	64	63	107	96	73	1866
	Females	55	166	98	50	117	258	616	122	76	57	85	79	59	1838
	Total	107	324	214	93	222	516	1223	246	140	120	192	175	132	3704
2020/21	Males	51	145	107	49	92	229	513	112	60	56	81	69	49	1613
	Females	51	118	88	50	87	201	547	99	58	53	69	60	48	1529
	Total	102	263	195	99	179	430	1060	211	118	109	150	129	97	3142
2021/22	Males	47	110	85	52	82	191	457	91	42	63	83	53	64	1420
	Females	37	84	98	55	77	178	447	90	36	55	81	58	57	1353
	Total	84	194	183	107	159	369	904	181	78	118	164	111	121	2773

Early Childhood Education (Preschool Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

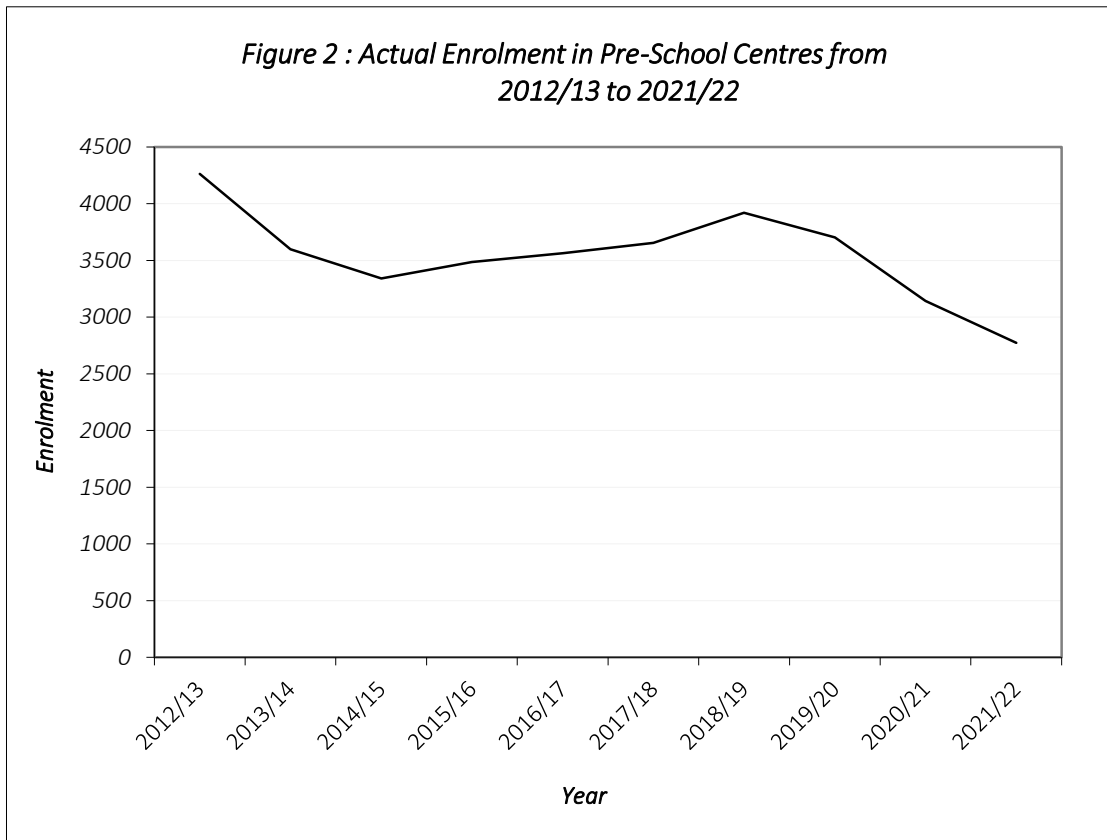
Table 15: Average Size of Preschool Centres by Sex and District 2012/13 to 2021/22

Academic Year(s)	Sex	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	Overall Average
		North of Overland	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	Greggs and, Lowmans Windward	Marriaqua & Richland Park	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea & Fairhall	Kingstown	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	Layout	Barrouallie to Spring Village	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique)	Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)	
2012/13	Males	14	32	11	17	17	16	19	11	12	22	13	22	11	17
	Females	12	36	14	17	15	17	20	9	9	19	11	18	13	16
	Overall Average	25	68	25	34	32	34	39	20	21	41	24	40	24	33
2013/14	Males	15	26	11	9	17	16	19	11	12	16	10	16	11	15
	Females	9	28	12	11	17	17	17	9	16	16	10	15	14	15
	Overall Average	25	53	23	20	34	33	36	20	28	32	20	31	25	29
2014/15	Males	12	25	10	13	19	15	18	9	13	15	11	16	10	14
	Females	12	24	10	14	15	15	17	11	14	14	9	15	11	14
	Overall Average	24	50	21	26	34	29	35	20	27	28	19	30	20	28
2015/16	Males	11	23	12	13	18	15	17	11	17	15	9	12	11	14
	Females	14	23	11	12	17	15	17	10	15	9	8	16	12	14
	Overall Average	25	46	23	25	35	29	34	21	32	23	17	28	23	28
2016/17	Males	11	24	11	11	13	15	16	12	16	12	11	14	11	14
	Females	14	23	12	12	16	16	17	10	14	11	10	15	12	14
	Overall Average	25	47	23	23	29	31	33	22	30	23	20	29	23	28
2017/18	Males	10	22	8	15	15	15	18	11	16	10	11	17	11	14
	Females	12	22	10	15	16	15	18	9	20	11	11	14	13	14
	Overall Average	21	44	18	30	30	30	36	19	36	21	22	31	25	28
2018/19	Males	11	23	10	11	20	16	17	11	21	15	10	19	13	15
	Females	11	25	12	15	19	14	19	10	27	12	11	14	14	16
	Overall Average	22	48	22	26	39	30	36	20	48	27	21	33	27	31
2019/20	Males	10	23	12	11	18	15	18	9	21	13	12	19	12	15
	Females	11	24	10	13	20	15	19	9	25	11	9	16	10	15
	Overall	21	46	21	23	37	30	37	18	47	24	21	35	22	29
2020/21	Males	10	21	12	12	13	14	19	9	20	11	9	14	8	13
	Females	10	17	10	13	13	13	17	8	19	11	8	12	8	12
	Overall	20	38	22	25	26	27	33	16	39	22	17	26	16	25
2021/22	Males	9	16	9	13	12	15	18	8	14	15	10	11	11	12
	Females	7	12	11	14	11	14	17	8	11	14	10	12	10	12
	Overall	17	28	20	27	23	28	17	16	25	29	21	22	20	23

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 16 : Actual Enrolment in Pre-School Centres, 2012/13 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Population 0 - 4</i>	<i>Gross Enrolment</i>
2012/13	4263	8709	48.95
2013/14	3599	8716	41.29
2014/15	3342	8723	38.31
2015/16	3487	8730	39.94
2016/17	3564	8736	40.80
2017/18	3655	8694	42.04
2018/19	3919	8750	44.79
2019/20	3704	8757	42.30
2020/21	3142	8764	35.85
2021/22	2773	8733	31.75



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 17: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, 2021/22

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	6	3	2
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	19	8	2
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	10	4	3
<i>Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre</i>	3	1	3
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	3	1	3
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	20	6	3
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	7	2	4
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	8	2	4
<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>	40	9	4
<i>Unique Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	56	14	4
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	18	4	5
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	14	3	5
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	5	1	5
<i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i>	15	3	5
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	30	6	5
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	10	2	5
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	47	9	5
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Sunnyside Day Care & Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	11	2	6
<i>Clare Valley Community Preschool</i>	11	2	6
<i>Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	24	4	6
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	24	4	6
<i>Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	12	2	6
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	6	1	6
<i>Chatoyer Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Natural Care Preschool</i>	12	2	6
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	25	4	6
<i>Colonarie Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	13	2	7
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	78	12	7
<i>Questelles Christian Centre</i>	13	2	7
<i>Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	47	7	7
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	27	4	7
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	7	1	7
<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	35	5	7
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool, Kingstown</i>	21	3	7

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 17: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/Care Giver Ratios, 2021/22

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i>	36	5	7
<i>Layou Vinsave Day Care & Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<i>Love and Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	61	8	8
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	39	5	8
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	24	3	8
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	48	6	8
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	40	5	8
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	58	7	8
<i>Play & Learn Preschool</i>	25	3	8
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	42	5	8
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	17	2	9
<i>Nightingale Preschool & Day Care</i>	17	2	9
<i>Stubbs Day Care & Preschool</i>	26	3	9
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	35	4	9
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	9	1	9
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	36	4	9
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	27	3	9
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	9	1	9
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	46	5	9
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	83	9	9
<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	28	3	9
<i>Berean Baptist Peschool</i>	47	5	9
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	19	2	10
<i>Jems Day Care & Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	38	4	10
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Theresa Jack Early Childhood Centre</i>	48	5	10

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 17: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, 2021/22

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	29	3	10
<i>Park Hill Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	30	3	10
<i>Because We Care Day Care</i>	20	2	10
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	42	4	11
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	63	6	11
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	32	3	11
<i>Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	22	2	11
<i>No. 1 Care for Kids</i>	11	1	11
<i>Edinboro Early Childhood Centre</i>	34	3	11
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	23	2	12
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	35	3	12
<i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i>	24	2	12
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	13	1	13
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	26	2	13
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	26	2	13
<i>Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	40	3	13
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	28	2	14
<i>Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	15	1	15
<i>Spring Village Methodist Preschool</i>	16	1	16
<i>Biabou Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	34	2	17
<i>Little Eagle's Preschool</i>	36	2	18
<i>Early Start Preschool</i>	19	1	19
<i>Happy Learner's Preschool</i>	19	1	19
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	19	1	19
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care & Preschool</i>	20	1	20
<i>Glebe Preschool</i>	20	1	20
<i>Creative Minds Preschool</i>	21	1	21
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	22	1	22
<i>Solid Rock Day Care & Preschool</i>	27	1	27
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	31	1	31
<i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	34	1	34
<i>St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool</i>	36	1	36
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	40	1	40

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2021/22

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Fancy Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Owia Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	24	3	8
<i>Sandy Pearl Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Sandy Bay Gospel Chapel</i>	19	2	10
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	13	1	13
<i>District Total</i>	84	10	8
<i>District Average</i>	17	2	8

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Sunshine Preschool</i>	9	2	5
<i>Langley Park Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	35	4	9
<i>Stars Preschool</i>	9	1	9
<i>Grace and Truth Preschool</i>	28	3	9
<i>Berean Baptist Peschool</i>	47	5	9
<i>Georgetown Methodist Preschool</i>	42	4	11
<i>Byesave Toddlers & Preschool</i>	24	2	12
<i>District Total</i>	194	21	9
<i>District Average</i>	28	3	9

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Park Hill Evangelical Preschool (Precious Gems)</i>	7	2	4
<i>New Grounds Methodist Preschool</i>	5	1	5
<i>Colonarie Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	13	2	7
<i>South Rivers Preschool</i>	7	1	7
<i>Auntie "B" Preschool</i>	36	4	9
<i>Park Hill Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	30	3	10
<i>Eastfield Preschool</i>	32	3	11
<i>Early Start Preschool</i>	19	1	19
<i>South Rivers Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	34	1	34
<i>District Total</i>	183	18	10
<i>District Average</i>	20	2	10

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2021/22

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
Greggs Government Early Childhood Centre	24	4	6
<i>Deliverance Baptist Preschool</i>	25	4	6
<i>Lowmans Windward RC Preschool</i>	24	4	6
<i>Biabou Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	34	2	17
District Total	107	14	8
District Average	27	4	8

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Guiding Light Preschool</i>	6	3	2
Cane End Government Early Childhood Centre	12	2	6
<i>Mespo Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	27	3	9
Theresa Jack Early Childhood Centre	48	5	10
<i>First Impression Preschool</i>	29	3	10
Marriaqua Government Early Childhood Centre	22	2	11
Argyle Government Early Childhood Centre	15	1	15
District Total	159	19	8
District Average	23	3	8

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Nazarene Preschool</i>	20	6	3
<i>Quality Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	16	3	5
<i>Sunnyside Day Care & Preschool-Ratho Mill</i>	11	2	6
<i>Caring Hands Preschool</i>	6	1	6
<i>Discovery Preschool</i>	47	7	7
<i>Gomea Methodist Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	48	6	8
<i>Stubbs Day Care & Preschool</i>	26	3	9
<i>Jems Day Care & Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Happy Hearts Day Care & Preschool</i>	19	2	10
<i>Head Start Preschool</i>	63	6	11
<i>Calliaqua Preschool</i>	23	2	12
Fairhall Government Early Childhood Centre	40	3	13
<i>Tiny Tots Preschool</i>	31	1	31
District Total	369	44	8
District Average	28	3	8

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, by District 2021/22

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Kingstown Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	19	8	2
<i>Michelle's Child Development Centre</i>	40	9	4
<i>Ashakai's Child Development Centre</i>	15	3	5
<i>Mulberry Bush Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	30	6	5
<i>Vinsave Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	47	9	5
<i>Elizabeth Browne Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	78	12	7
<i>Aunty Sandra's Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	20	3	7
<i>Faith Temple Preschool</i>	27	4	7
<i>Salvation Army Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	35	5	7
<i>Glad Tidings Preschool, Kingstown</i>	21	3	7
<i>Kingstown Methodist Preschool</i>	61	8	8
<i>Tiny Treasures Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	39	5	8
<i>Happy Days Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	16	2	8
<i>Little Angels Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Rockie's Preschool</i>	40	5	8
<i>YWCA Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	58	7	8
<i>Faith Deliverance Preschool</i>	42	5	8
<i>Grace Community Learning Centre</i>	17	2	9
<i>Miranda Preschool Services</i>	9	1	9
<i>Kingstown Evangelical Preschool</i>	46	5	9
<i>Rainbow Unique Day Nursery and Preschool</i>	83	9	9
<i>Bless Us Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	38	4	10
<i>Pastor Bute's Memorial Preschool</i>	19	2	10
Edinboro Early Childhood Centre	34	3	11
<i>Auntie Bernie's Preschool</i>	26	2	13
<i>Chebar Evangelical Assembly Day Care & Preschool</i>	20	1	20
District Total	904	126	7
District Average	35	5	7

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, within District 2021/22

District 8	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child/ Care Giver Ratio
Wings of Love Care/ Learning Centre	3	1	3
Clare Valley Community Preschool	11	2	6
Chatoyer Preschool	12	2	6
Natural Care Preschool	12	2	6
Questelles Christian Centre	13	2	7
Play & Learn Preschool	25	3	8
Nightingale Preschool & Day Care	17	2	9
Because We Care Day Care	20	2	10
No. 1 Care for Kids	11	1	11
Little Eagle's Preschool	36	2	18
Creative Minds Preschool	21	1	21
District Total	181	20	9
District Average	16	2	9

District 9	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child/ Care Giver Ratio
Layout Vinsave Day Care & Preschool	22	3	7
Unique Day Nursery & Preschool	56	4	14
District Total	78	7	11
District Average	39	4	11

District 10	Enrolment	No. of Care Givers	Child/ Care Giver Ratio
Spring Village Methodist Preschool	16	1	16
Happy Learner's Preschool	19	1	19
Glebe Preschool	20	1	20
St. Patrick's Anglican Preschool	36	1	36
Solid Rock Day Care & Preschool	27	1	27
District Total	118	5	24
District Average	24	1	24

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 18: Pre-School Centres Ranked According to Child/ Care Giver Ratios, within District 2021/22

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Cyril Adams Methodist Preschool</i>	18	4	5
<i>Church of God Worldwide Mission</i>	10	2	5
<i>Chateaubelair Red Cross Preschool</i>	14	2	7
<i>Rose Hall Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<i>Theodora Mc Kenzie Preschool</i>	24	3	8
<i>Troumaca Government Early Childhood Centre</i>	35	3	12
<i>Bethel Preschool</i>	19	1	19
<i>Brother Bess Preschool</i>	22	1	22
<i>District Total</i>	164	19	9
<i>District Average</i>	21	2	9

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Mustique Preschool</i>	3	1	3
<i>Port Elizabeth Evangelical Preschool</i>	14	3	5
<i>Bequia Anglican Early Childhood Centre</i>	36	5	7
<i>Glen's Preschool</i>	30	4	8
<i>Happy Hours Preschool</i>	28	2	14
<i>District Total</i>	111	15	7
<i>District Average</i>	22	3	7

<i>District 13</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/ Care Giver Ratio</i>
<i>Clifton Preschool</i>	10	4	3
<i>Coral Reef Preschool</i>	8	2	4
<i>Love and Care Day Nursery & Preschool</i>	22	3	7
<i>Canouan Kindergarten Preschool</i>	15	2	8
<i>Cinder's Creative Nest Preschool</i>	26	2	13
<i>Precious Jewels Preschool</i>	40	1	40
<i>District Total</i>	121	14	9
<i>District Average</i>	20	2	9

<i>Overall Total</i>	2773	332	8
<i>Overall Average</i>	25	3	8

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 19: Enrolment in Early Childhood Centres by Age, Gender and Level, 2021/22.

<i>Age Last Birthday as of Oct. 15th</i>	<i>Gender</i>	<i>Day Care</i>	<i>Preschool</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Both</i>
<i>< 1 year</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>36</i>		<i>36</i>	<i>78</i>
	<i>F</i>	<i>42</i>		<i>42</i>	
<i>1 year</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>65</i>		<i>65</i>	<i>161</i>
	<i>F</i>	<i>96</i>		<i>96</i>	
<i>2 years</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>248</i>		<i>248</i>	<i>475</i>
	<i>F</i>	<i>227</i>		<i>227</i>	
<i>3 years</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>537</i>	<i>537</i>	<i>1,025</i>
	<i>F</i>		<i>488</i>	<i>488</i>	
<i>4 years</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>435</i>	<i>435</i>	<i>838</i>
	<i>F</i>		<i>403</i>	<i>403</i>	
<i>>4 years</i>	<i>M</i>		<i>99</i>	<i>99</i>	<i>196</i>
	<i>F</i>		<i>97</i>	<i>97</i>	
<i>Gender Enrolment</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>349</i>	<i>1,071</i>	<i>1,420</i>	<i>2,773</i>
	<i>F</i>	<i>365</i>	<i>988</i>	<i>1,353</i>	
<i>Total Enrolment</i>		<i>714</i>	<i>2,059</i>	<i>2,773</i>	

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

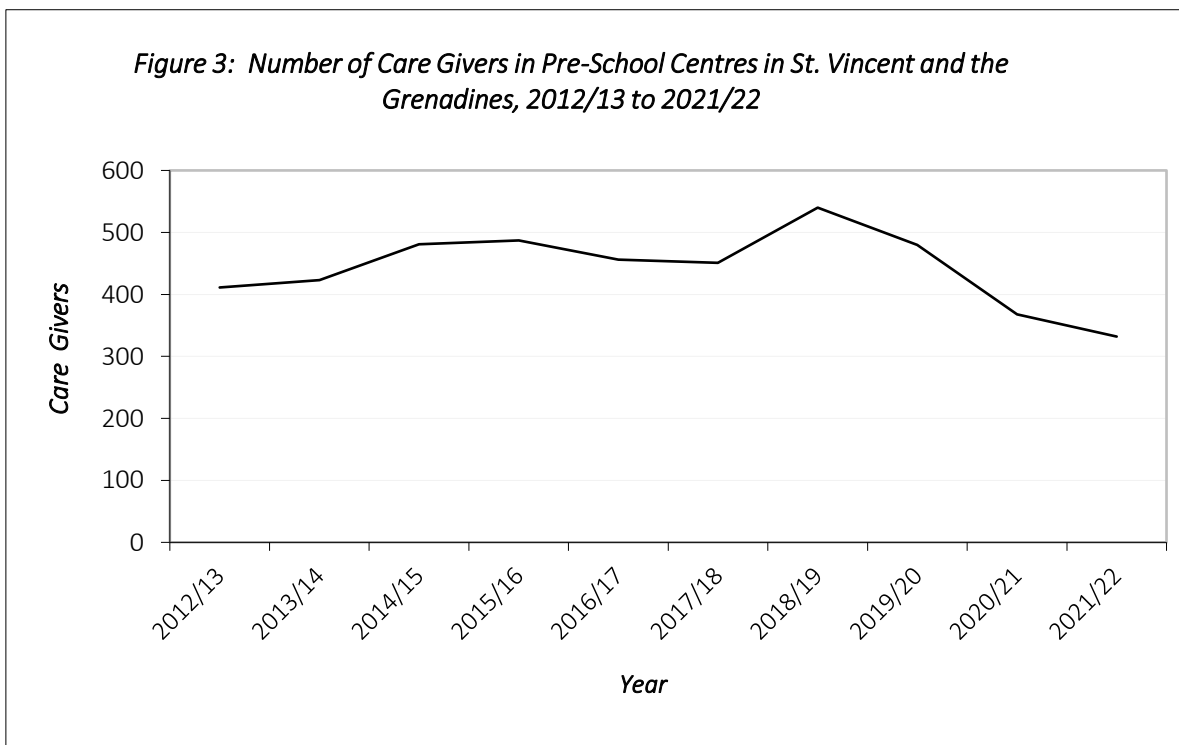
Table 20: Number of Care Givers by District, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Academic Year(s)	Districts													Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	North of Overland	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	Greggs and, Lowmans Windward	Marriaqua & Richland Park	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea & Fairhall	Kingstown	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	Layout	Barrouallie to Spring Village	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique)	Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)	
2012/13	10	27	31	11	17	62	143	32	6	13	24	13	22	411
2013/14	9	31	34	12	21	62	146	27	7	14	21	17	22	423
2014/15	16	31	29	13	25	74	171	39	10	12	27	13	21	481
2015/16	17	25	38	13	29	71	160	43	12	12	31	14	22	487
2016/17	11	24	31	11	18	62	167	44	11	13	29	15	20	456
2017/18	19	26	23	11	18	69	168	38	12	13	24	16	14	451
2018/19	17	39	39	16	29	72	194	39	13	17	29	17	19	540
2019/20	17	29	37	14	22	74	162	36	11	16	26	18	18	480
2020/21	17	26	21	13	18	52	128	27	10	9	17	16	14	368
2021/22	10	21	18	14	19	44	126	20	7	5	19	15	14	332

Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 21: Number of Care Givers in Preschool Centres 2012/13 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Care Givers</i>	<i>Child/Care Giver Ratio</i>
2012/13	4263	411	10
2013/14	3599	423	9
2014/15	3342	481	7
2015/16	3487	487	7
2016/17	3564	456	8
2017/18	3655	451	8
2018/19	3919	540	7
2019/20	3704	480	8
2020/21	3142	368	9
2021/22	2773	332	8



Early Childhood Education (Pre-School Centres) In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 22: Child/ Care Giver Ratios by District, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Districts	Location	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1	North of Overland	10	11	6	6	9	6	7	6	6	8
2	Langley Park, Georgetown & Dickson	12	9	8	9	10	12	9	11	10	9
3	Byrea, South Rivers to New Grounds	9	7	8	7	8	9	6	6	9	10
4	Greggs and, Lowmans Windward	12	7	8	8	6	11	6	7	8	8
5	Marriaqua & Richland Park	13	11	8	7	11	12	8	10	10	8
6	Brighton, Belmont, Gomea & Fairhall	10	8	6	7	8	7	7	7	8	8
7	Kingstown	10	8	7	7	7	7	7	8	8	7
8	Questelles, Clare Valley to Buccament	8	8	6	7	7	7	7	7	8	9
9	Layout	14	12	8	8	8	9	11	13	12	7
10	Barrouallie to Spring Village	13	9	9	10	9	8	8	8	12	29
11	Rose Bank to Fitz Hughes	10	10	6	6	7	8	6	7	9	9
12	Northern Grenadines (Bequia to Mustique)	15	9	9	10	10	10	10	10	8	7
13	Southern Grenadines (Canouan to Union Is.)	8	8	6	6	8	11	9	7	7	9
	Average Child/ Care Giver Ratio	11	9	7	7	8	9	8	8	9	10

Primary Education

Primary education is the foundation of education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, as it provides children with the necessary skills to succeed in their academic and personal lives. The government has recognized the importance of primary education and has therefore allocated the largest portion of the national budget to it. This financial support has enabled the country to provide quality education to its children, ensuring they have a bright future ahead of them.

St. Vincent and the Grenadines has 67 primary schools, of which 10 are privately operated institutions. The government, is aware of the need to educate its citizens from a young age, consequently, every effort is being made to make this a reality. The government's support for education extends to both the public and privately operated institutions, ensuring that they too provide quality education to their students. The spread of primary schools in the country enables parents access to a school for their children, regardless of their financial situation.

School meals are also provided to students in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, ensuring that they have access to healthy meals that will fuel their learning. This provision eliminates the barrier to education that poverty can create, ensuring that all children have the opportunity to learn and grow. For the academic year 2021-2022 approximately 5300 students participated in the School Feeding Programme.

The primary pupil enrolment for 2021-2022 was 12,451, a decrease of 414 students compared to the previous academic year. Government or public institutions accommodate the majority of primary pupils, with private enrolment at 11.04%. The Gross Enrolment Ratio (GER) for the 2021/2022 academic year was 97.70 while the Net Enrollment Rate stood at 91.24, indicating that the government's efforts to make primary education accessible to all have paid off. The high enrollment rate means that the majority of the country's children are receiving an education that will prepare them for secondary education and beyond.

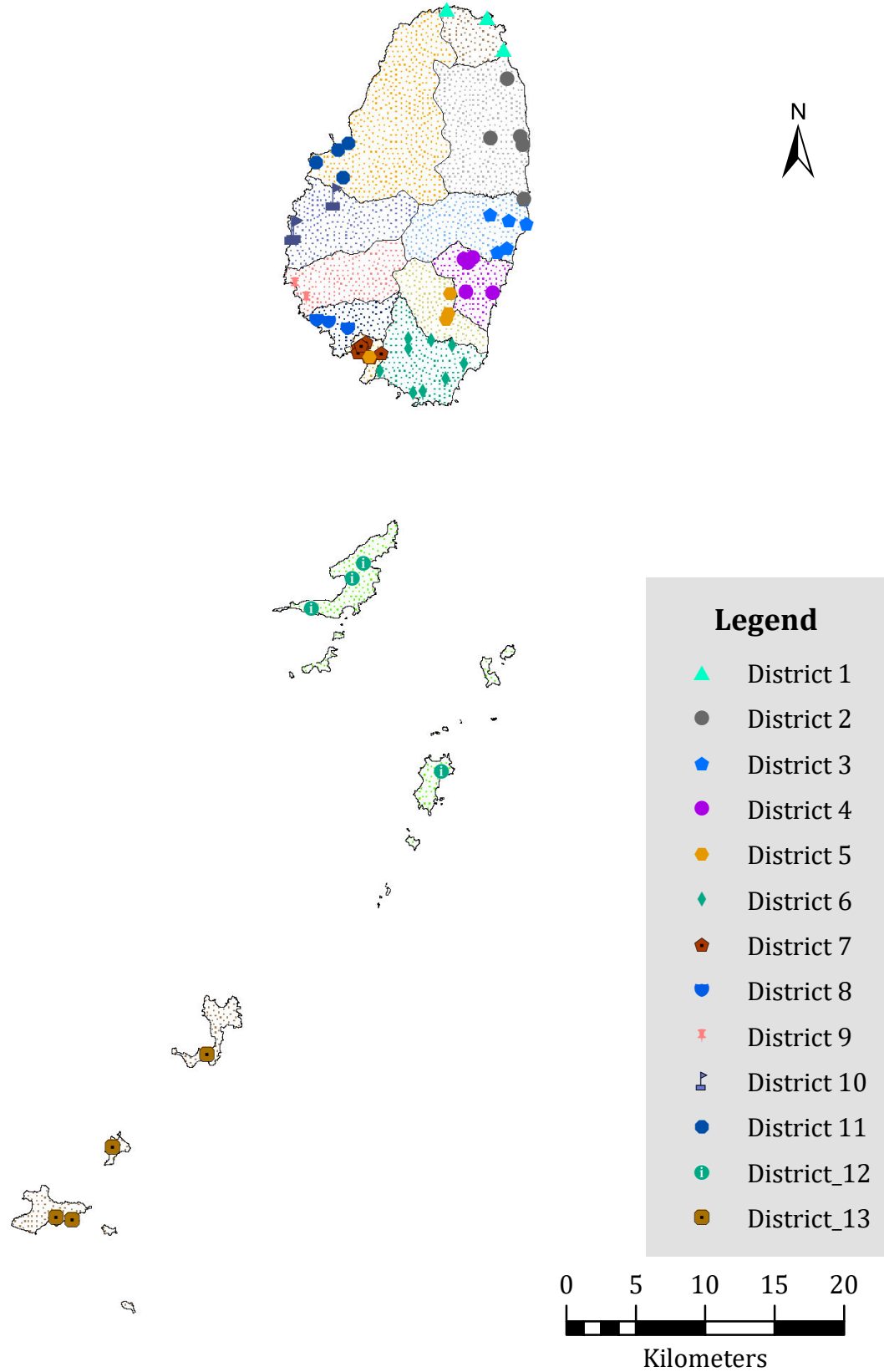
This section of the e Statistical Digest provides data regarding primary enrolment, student performance, the number of repeaters by institution, dropouts, the number of teachers in each institution and their qualifications, as well as the expenditure for this sector. Each of the above categories is further disaggregated by district, institution, and gender as appropriate.

Some of the data provided includes:

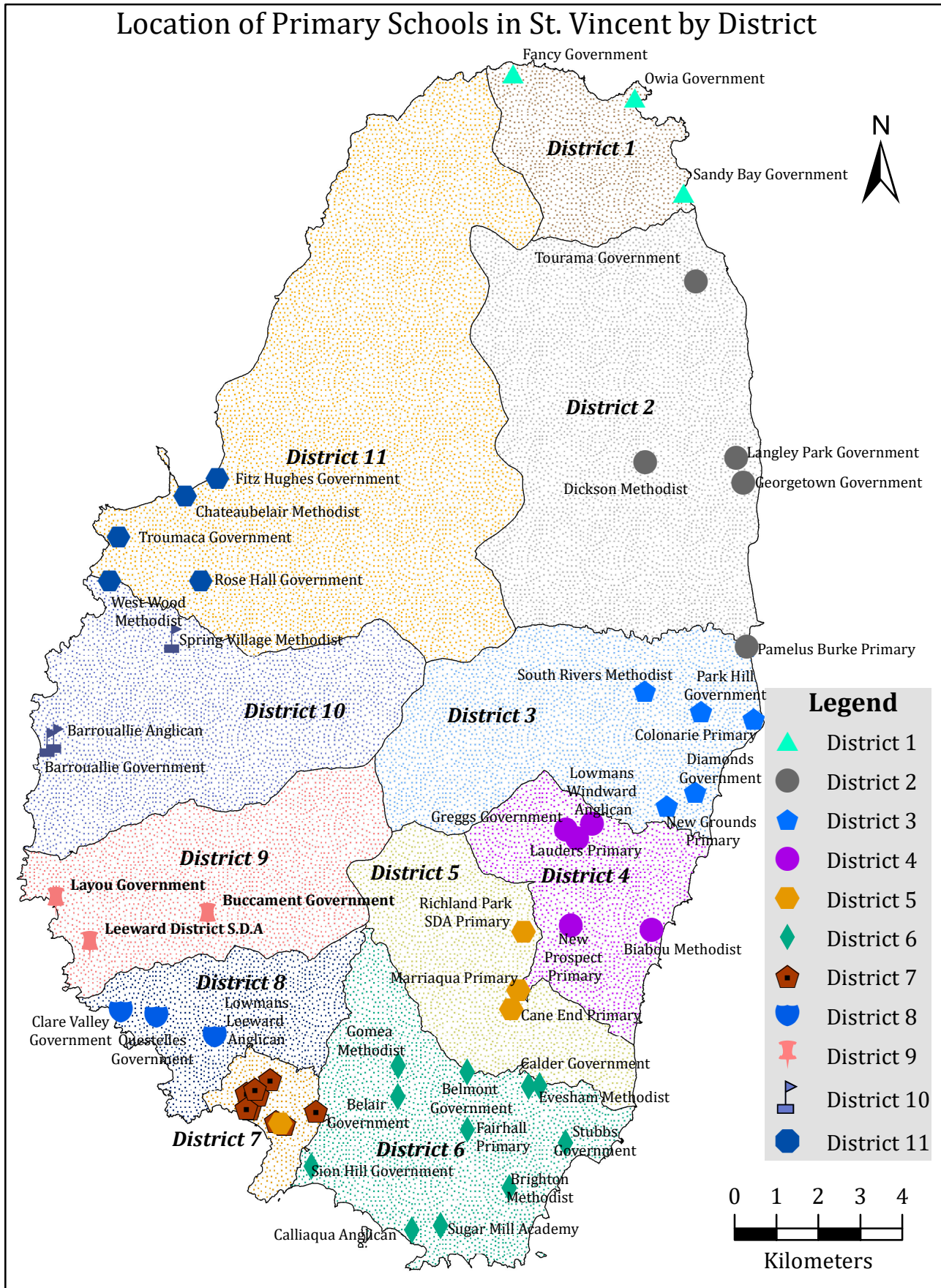
- *The pupil enrolment by institution and district*
- *The number of repeaters by institution*
- *The number of teachers per institution and their qualifications and*
- *Pupil performance in various assessments*

This data can be used to assess the effectiveness of primary education policies and programs, identify gaps within the sector and how resources can be allocated to realize further gains.

Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



Location of Primary Schools in St. Vincent by District



Location of Primary Schools in the Grenadines by District



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 23 : Average Size, Pupil/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Primary School and Unit Expenditure per Pupil, 2010/11 to 2021/22

<i>Academic Year</i>	<i>Number of Schools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Teachers</i>	<i>Total Expenditure in Million EC\$</i>	<i>Average School Size</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>	<i>Average Number of Teachers Per School</i>	<i>Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$</i>
2010/11	68	13363	819	38.0	197	16	12	2844
2011/12	68	13811	877	39.5	203	16	13	2860
2012/13	68	13609	890	38.7	200	15	13	2844
2013/14	68	13427	586	40.0	197	23	9	2979
2014/15	68	13363	871	43.3	197	15	13	3240
2015/16	68	13173	908	40.9	194	15	13	3105
2016/17	68	13026	905	45.0	192	14	13	3455
2017/18	68	13194	917	44.9	194	14	13	3403
2018/19	68	12962	905	46.0	191	14	13	3549
2019/20	68	13029	931	48.4	192	14	14	3715
2020/21	67	12865	952	50.1	192	14	14	3894
2021/22	67	12451	972	51.5	186	13	15	4136

Table 24 : Percentage Share of Girls in Total Enrolment in Primary Schools, 2010/11 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Girls</i>	<i>% of Girls</i>
2010/11	13363	6509	48.71
2011/12	13811	6697	48.49
2012/13	13609	6551	48.14
2013/14	13427	6535	48.67
2014/15	13363	6526	48.84
2015/16	13173	6441	48.90
2016/17	13026	6387	49.03
2017/18	13194	6509	49.33
2018/19	12962	6347	48.97
2019/20	13029	6438	49.41
2020/21	12865	6333	49.23
2021/22	12451	6172	49.57

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 25 : Total Student Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Vincent & the Grenadines	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2010/11	13363	33	...	33	0.25
2011/12	13811	51	...	51	0.37
2012/13	13609	57	...	57	0.42
2013/14	13427	15	69	84	0.63
2014/15	13363	31	48	79	0.59
2015/16	13173	7	51	58	0.44
2016/17	13026	3	66	69	0.53
2017/18	13194	7	52	59	0.45
2018/19	12962	5	71	76	0.59
2019/20	13029	16	38	54	0.41
2020/21	12865	9	30	39	0.30
2021/22	12451	10	76	86	0.69

Table 26 : Male Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22

Year	Male Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Vincent & the Grenadines	Total Number of Leavers	%Leaver Rate
2010/11	6854	18	...	18	0.26
2011/12	7114	31	...	31	0.44
2012/13	7058	33	...	33	0.47
2013/14	6892	9	32	41	0.59
2014/15	6836	19	29	48	0.70
2015/16	6732	3	26	29	0.43
2016/17	6639	1	38	39	0.59
2017/18	6685	3	25	28	0.42
2018/19	6615	3	37	40	0.60
2019/20	6591	10	25	35	0.53
2020/21	6532	5	18	23	0.35
2021/22	6279	4	43	47	0.75

Table 27: Female Leavers at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22

Year	Female Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Vincent & the Grenadines	Total Number of Leavers	%Leaver Rate
2010/11	6509	15	...	15	0.23
2011/12	6697	20	...	20	0.30
2012/13	6551	24	...	24	0.37
2013/14	6535	6	37	43	0.66
2014/15	6527	12	19	31	0.47
2015/16	6441	4	25	29	0.45
2016/17	6387	2	28	30	0.47
2017/18	6509	4	27	31	0.48
2018/19	6347	2	34	36	0.57
2019/20	6438	6	13	19	0.30
2020/21	6333	4	12	16	0.25
2021/22	6172	6	33	39	0.63

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 28: Total Number of Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2021/22

<i>Dropouts by Grade</i>									
<i>Year</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>G1</i>	<i>G2</i>	<i>G3</i>	<i>G4</i>	<i>G5</i>	<i>G6</i>	<i>Total Dropouts</i>	<i>% Dropouts</i>
2010/11	3	2		4	4	6	14	33	0.25
2011/12	1	5	8	8	10	9	10	51	0.37
2012/13	7	11	12	11	8	3	5	57	0.42
2013/14	2		3	2	3	2	3	15	0.11
2014/15	5	4	8	1	6	2	5	31	0.23
2015/16	3	1		1		1	1	7	0.05
2016/17		1	2					3	0.02
2017/18	4	2				1		7	0.05
2018/19	1	1	1		1		1	5	0.04
2019/20	3	2	3	1	2	3	2	16	0.12
2020/21	2			5	1	1		9	0.07
2021/22	3	4					3	10	0.08

Table 29: Number of Male Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2021/22

<i>Dropouts by Grade</i>									
<i>Year</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>G1</i>	<i>G2</i>	<i>G3</i>	<i>G4</i>	<i>G5</i>	<i>G6</i>	<i>Total Dropouts</i>	<i>% Dropouts</i>
2010/11	1	1			3	2	11	18	0.26
2011/12	1	2	5	7	6	5	5	31	0.44
2012/13	5	6	5	8	5	2	2	33	0.47
2013/14	1		1	1	2	1	3	9	0.13
2014/15	4	3	2	1	4	2	3	19	0.28
2015/16				1		1	1	3	0.04
2016/17			1					1	0.02
2017/18		2				1		3	0.04
2018/19		1	1				1	3	0.05
2019/20	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	10	0.15
2020/21	2			1	1	1		5	0.08
2021/22		2					2	4	0.06

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 30: Number of Female Dropouts at the Primary School Level by Grade, 2010/11 to 2021/22

Dropouts by Grade									
Year	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
2010/11	2	1		4	1	4	3	15	0.23
2011/12		3	3	1	4	4	5	20	0.30
2012/13	2	5	7	3	3	1	3	24	0.37
2013/14	1		2	1	1	1		6	0.09
2014/15	1	1	6		2		2	12	0.18
2015/16	3	1						4	0.06
2016/17		1	1					2	0.03
2017/18	4							4	0.06
2018/19	1				1			2	0.03
2019/20	1	1			1	2	1	6	0.09
2020/21				4				4	0.06
2021/22	3	2					1	6	0.10

Table 31: Percentage of Repeaters at the Primary School Level by Grade and Gender, 2021/22

Year	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Male	50	50	27	39	13	19	1	199	3.17
Female	29	21	10	24	9	9	1	103	1.67
Total	79	71	37	63	22	28	2	302	2.43

Table 32: Repetition Rate at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Repeaters	Repetition Rate
2010/11	13363	639	4.40
2011/12	13811	677	5.07
2012/13	13609	605	4.38
2013/14	13427	352	2.59
2014/15	13363	374	2.79
2015/16	13173	302	2.26
2016/17	13026	377	2.86
2017/18	13194	272	2.09
2018/19	12962	282	2.14
2019/20	13029	200	1.54
2020/21	12865	121	0.93
2021/22	12451	302	2.35

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 33: Male Repetition at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Male Enrolment</i>	<i>Male Repeaters</i>	<i>Repetition Rate</i>
2010/11	6854	411	5.48
2011/12	7114	430	6.27
2012/13	7058	371	5.22
2013/14	6892	229	3.24
2014/15	6836	240	3.48
2015/16	6732	202	2.95
2016/17	6639	235	3.49
2017/18	6685	189	2.85
2018/19	6615	177	2.65
2019/20	6591	116	1.75
2020/21	6532	85	1.29
2021/22	6279	199	3.05

Table 34: Female Repetition at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Female Enrolment</i>	<i>Female Repeaters</i>	<i>Repetition Rate</i>
2010/11	6509	228	3.24
2011/12	6697	247	3.79
2012/13	6551	234	3.49
2013/14	6535	123	1.88
2014/15	6527	134	2.05
2015/16	6441	100	1.53
2016/17	6387	141	2.19
2017/18	6509	83	1.30
2018/19	6347	105	1.61
2019/20	6438	84	1.32
2020/21	6333	36	0.56
2021/22	6172	103	1.63

Table 35: Percentage Female Repeaters at the Primary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Repeaters</i>	<i>Female Repeaters</i>	<i>% Female Repeaters</i>
2010/11	639	228	35.68
2011/12	677	247	36.48
2012/13	605	234	38.68
2013/14	352	123	34.94
2014/15	374	134	35.83
2015/16	302	100	33.11
2016/17	377	141	37.40
2017/18	272	83	30.51
2018/19	282	105	37.23
2019/20	200	84	42.00
2020/21	121	36	29.75
2021/22	302	103	34.11

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2021/22

District 1	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Fancy Government</i>	67	-	-
<i>Owia Government</i>	120	11	9.17
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	271	-	-
Total for District One	458	11	2.40

District 2	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Tourama Government</i>	85	1	1.18
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	191	6	3.14
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	380	1	0.26
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	92	-	-
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	171	-	-
Total for District Two	919	8	0.87

District 3	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	159	-	-
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	135	5	3.70
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	95	1	1.05
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	111	1	0.90
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	187	2	1.07
Total for District Three	687	9	1.31

District 4	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Greggs Government</i>	138	3	2.17
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	129	6	4.65
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	84	-	-
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	43	-	-
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	118	2	1.69
Total for District Four	512	11	2.15

District 5	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	93	1	1.08
<i>Cane End Government</i>	113	5	4.42
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	255	2	0.78
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	163	-	-
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	154	-	-
Total for District Five	778	8	1.03

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level,
2021/22**

District 6	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	99	-	-
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	186	2	1.08
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	202	3	1.49
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	307	4	1.30
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	255	6	2.35
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	163	-	-
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	116	2	1.72
<i>Belmont Government</i>	139	7	5.04
<i>Belair Government</i>	181	-	-
<i>Calder Government</i>	63	-	-
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	109	3	2.75
<i>Summit School</i>	2	-	-
Total for District Six	1822	27	1.48

District 7	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	839	2	0.24
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	337	26	7.72
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	408	1	0.25
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	437	17	3.89
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	57	-	0.00
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	694	9	1.30
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	640	5	0.78
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	119	-	-
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	162	1	0.62
Total for District Seven	3693	61	1.65

District 8	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Questelles Government</i>	329	44	13.37
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	160	25	15.63
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	406	-	-
Total for District Eight	895	69	7.71

District 9	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
<i>Buccament Government</i>	152	6	3.95
<i>Layou Government</i>	247	1	0.40
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	62	-	-
Total for District Nine	461	7	1.52

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 36: Percentage of Repeaters by District at the Primary School Level, 2021/22

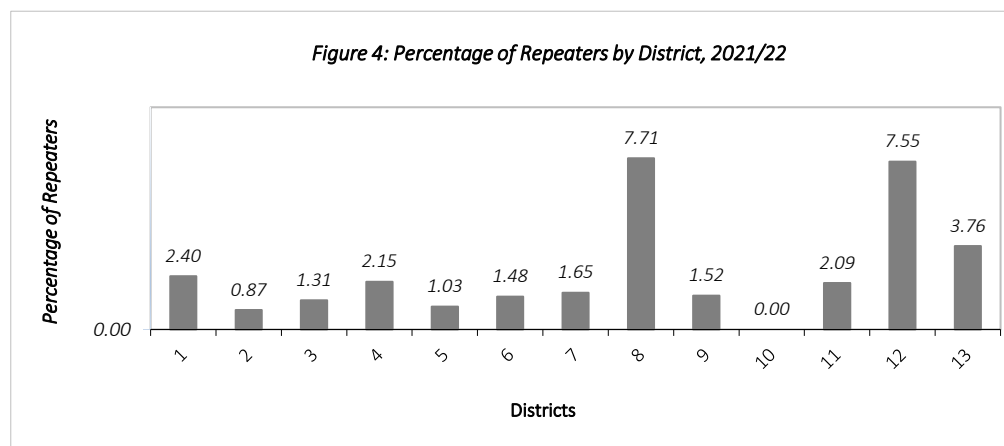
District 10	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Barrouallie Anglican	195	-	-
Barrouallie Government	320	-	-
Spring Village Methodist	79	-	-
Total for District Ten	594	0	0.00

District 11	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Westwood Methodist	48	-	-
Troumaca Government	170	-	-
Rose Hall Government	73	-	-
Chateaubelair Methodist	194	2	1.03
Fitz Hughes Government	138	11	7.97
Total for District Eleven	623	13	2.09

District 12	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Bequia Anglican Primary	249	18	7.23
Paget Farm Government	154	18	11.69
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	60	4	6.67
Lower Bay School	46	-	-
Mustique Primary	21	-	-
Total for District Twelve	530	40	7.55

District 13	Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Repeaters
Mayreau Primary	51	-	-
Canouan Primary	190	6	3.16
Stephanie Browne Primary	147	5	3.40
Mary Hutchinson Primary	91	7	-
Total for District Thirteen	479	18	3.76

National Totals 12451 282 2.26



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2021/22

Schools with < 100 Pupils	Enrolment
<i>Summit School</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	<i>43</i>
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	<i>46</i>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	<i>48</i>
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	<i>51</i>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	<i>57</i>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	<i>60</i>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>62</i>
<i>Calder Government</i>	<i>63</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	<i>67</i>
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	<i>73</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	<i>79</i>
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	<i>84</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	<i>85</i>
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	<i>91</i>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	<i>92</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	<i>93</i>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	<i>95</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	<i>99</i>

Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils	Enrolment
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	<i>109</i>
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	<i>111</i>
<i>Cane End Government</i>	<i>113</i>
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	<i>116</i>
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	<i>118</i>
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	<i>119</i>
<i>Owia Government</i>	<i>120</i>
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	<i>129</i>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	<i>135</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	<i>138</i>
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	<i>138</i>
<i>Belmont Government</i>	<i>139</i>
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	<i>147</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>152</i>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 37 : Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment), 2021/22

Schools with 100 to 199 Pupils (continued)	Enrolment
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	154
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	154
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	159
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	160
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	162
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	163
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	163
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	170
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	171
<i>Belair Government</i>	181
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	186
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	187
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	190
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	191
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	194
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	195
Average Enrolment	152

Schools with 200 to 299 Pupils	Enrolment
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	202
<i>Layou Government</i>	247
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	249
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	255
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	255
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	271
Average Enrolment	247

Schools with 300 to 399 Pupils	Enrolment
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	307
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	320
<i>Questelles Government</i>	329
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	337
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	380
Average Enrolment	335

Schools with 400 to 499 Pupils	Enrolment
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	406
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	408
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	437
Average Enrolment	417

Schools with > 500 Pupils	Enrolment
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	640
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	694
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	839
Average Enrolment	724

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 38 :Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2021/22

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	67	31
<i>Owia Government</i>	120	56
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	271	128
Average Enrolment	153	72

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	85	40
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	92	37
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	171	83
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	191	97
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	380	208
Average Enrolment	184	93

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	95	42
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	111	57
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	135	55
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	159	79
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	187	92
Average Enrolment	137	65

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	43	21
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	84	50
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	118	58
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	129	66
<i>Greggs Government</i>	138	68
Average Enrolment	102	53

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	93	38
<i>Cane End Government</i>	113	58
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	154	66
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	163	73
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	255	132
Average Enrolment	156	73

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 38 :Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2021/22

District 6	Enrolment	Total Girls
<i>Summit School</i>	2	2
<i>Calder Government</i>	63	35
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	99	41
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	109	57
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	116	58
<i>Belmont Government</i>	139	80
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	163	77
<i>Belair Government</i>	181	89
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	186	95
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	202	101
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	255	120
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	307	164
Average Enrolment	152	77

District 7	Enrolment	Total Girls
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	57	23
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	119	64
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	162	85
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	337	164
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	408	200
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	437	202
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	640	378
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	694	350
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	839	456
Average Enrolment	410	214

District 8	Enrolment	Total Girls
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	160	70
<i>Questelles Government</i>	329	154
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	406	183
Average Enrolment	298	136

District 9	Enrolment	Total Girls
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	62	29
<i>Buccament Government</i>	152	79
<i>Layou Government</i>	247	135
Average Enrolment	154	81

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 38: Primary Schools Ranked According to Size (Enrolment) Within Districts, 2021/22

<i>District 10</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	79	42
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	195	88
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	320	154
<i>Average Enrolment</i>	198	95

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	48	19
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	73	38
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	138	57
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	170	80
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	194	90
<i>Average Enrolment</i>	125	57

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	21	9
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	46	21
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	60	25
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	154	73
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	249	118
<i>Average Enrolment</i>	106	49

<i>District 13</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Girls</i>
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	51	21
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	91	51
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	147	68
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	190	92
<i>Average Enrolment</i>	120	58

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2021/22

<i>District One Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 -G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	28	3	9	39	4	10	67	7	10
<i>Owia Government</i>	48	3	16	72	4	18	120	7	17
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	119	6	20	152	8	19	271	14	19
<i>District Total</i>	195	12	16	263	16	16	458	28	16

<i>District Two Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	36	3	12	49	4	12	85	7	12
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	76	4	19	115	6	19	191	10	19
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	168	7	24	212	8	27	380	15	25
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	46	3	15	46	4	12	92	7	13
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	76	4	19	95	5	19	171	9	19
<i>District Total</i>	402	21	19	517	27	19	919	48	19

<i>District Three Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	68	4	17	91	4	23	159	8	20
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	65	3	22	70	4	18	135	7	19
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	44	3	15	51	4	13	95	7	14
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	45	3	15	66	4	17	111	7	16
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	70	4	18	117	6	20	187	10	19
<i>District Total</i>	292	17	17	395	22	18	687	39	18

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2021/22

District Four Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 -G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
Greggs Government	59	3	20	79	4	20	138	7	20
Lauders Primary	51	3	17	78	4	20	129	7	18
Lowmans Windward Anglican	41	3	14	43	4	11	84	7	12
New Prospect Primary	21	3	7	22	4	6	43	7	6
Biabou Methodist	52	3	17	66	4	17	118	7	17
District Total	224	15	15	288	20	14	512	35	15

District Five Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
Argyle Primary	38	3	13	55	4	14	93	7	13
Cane End Government	47	3	16	66	4	17	113	7	16
Marriacqua Government	108	6	18	147	7	21	255	13	20
Richland Park Government	63	5	13	100	7	14	163	12	14
Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	68	4	17	86	4	22	154	8	19
District Total	324	21	15	454	26	17	778	47	17

District Six Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
Evesham Methodist	49	3	16	50	4	13	99	7	14
Stubbs Primary	77	3	26	109	4	27	186	7	27
Brighton Methodist	89	4	22	113	4	28	202	8	25
Calliaqua Anglican	127	6	21	180	8	23	307	14	22
Fairhall Government	108	6	18	147	8	18	255	14	18
Sion Hill Government	74	3	25	89	4	22	163	7	23
Gomea Methodist	52	3	17	64	4	16	116	7	17
Belmont Government	64	3	21	75	1	75	139	4	35
Belair Government	76	3	25	105	5	21	181	8	23
Calder Government	25	3	8	38	4	10	63	7	9
Sugar Mill Academy	42	3	14	67	4	17	109	7	16
Summit School	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1
District Total	784	41	19	1038	51	20	1822	92	20

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2021/22

District Seven Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
Kingstown Preparatory	348	12	29	491	15	33	839	27	31
Kingstown Anglican	144	6	24	193	8	24	337	14	24
Kingstown Government	195	9	22	213	9	24	408	18	23
Lodge Village Government	176	9	20	261	12	22	437	21	21
Dorsetshire Hill Government	25	3	8	32	4	8	57	7	8
C.W. Prescod	295	10	30	399	14	29	694	24	29
St. Mary's Roman Catholic	264	12	22	376	16	24	640	28	23
Windsor Primary	48	3	16	71	4	18	119	7	17
Petersville Primary	71	4	18	91	4	23	162	8	20
District Total	1566	68	23	2127	86	25	3693	154	24

District Eight Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
Questelles Government	134	6	22	195	8	24	329	14	24
Clare Valley Government	76	3	25	84	4	21	160	7	23
Lowmans Leeward Anglican	171	9	19	235	11	21	406	20	20
District Total	381	18	21	514	23	22	895	41	22

District Nine Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
Buccament Government	55	3	18	97	5	19	152	8	19
Layout Government	117	6	20	130	6	22	247	12	21
Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	28	3	9	34	4	9	62	7	9
District Total	200	12	17	261	15	17	461	27	17

District Ten Schools	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Enrol.	No. of	Average	Total	Total No.	Ave. Class
	K - G2	Classes	Class Size	G3 - G6	Classes	Class Size	Enrolment	of Classes	Size (K-6)
Barrouallie Anglican	92	6	15	103	5	21	195	11	18
Barrouallie Government	152	7	22	168	8	21	320	15	21
Spring Village Methodist	31	3	10	48	4	12	79	7	11
District Total	275	16	17	319	17	19	594	33	18

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 39 : Average Class Size by Grade Level in Primary Schools, 2021/22

<i>District Eleven Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 -G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	26	3	9	22	4	6	48	7	7
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	59	3	20	111	5	22	170	8	21
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	33	3	11	40	4	10	73	7	10
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	92	4	23	102	5	20	194	9	22
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	61	3	20	77	4	19	138	7	20
<i>District Total</i>	271	16	17	352	22	16	623	38	16

<i>District Twelve Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	105	7	15	144	8	18	249	15	17
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	78	5	16	76	4	19	154	9	17
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	32	3	11	28	4	7	60	7	9
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	18	3	6	28	4	7	46	7	7
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	8	2	4	13	3	4	21	5	4
<i>District Total</i>	241	20	12	289	23	13	530	43	12

<i>District Thirteen Schools</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Enrol.</i>	<i>No. of</i>	<i>Average</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Total No.</i>	<i>Ave. Class</i>
	<i>K - G2</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>G3 - G6</i>	<i>Classes</i>	<i>Class Size</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>of Classes</i>	<i>Size (K-6)</i>
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	27	3	9	24	4	6	51	7	7
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	84	3	28	106	4	27	190	7	27
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	58	3	19	89	4	22	147	7	21
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	41	3	14	50	4	13	91	7	13
<i>District Total</i>	210	12	18	269	16	17	479	28	17

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 40: Distribution of Pupils by Grade in Primary Schools, 2005/06 to 2021/22

Year	Enrolment				Percentage Distribution			
	Kindergarten	Grades 1-3	Grades 4-6	Total	Kindergarten	Grades 1-3	Grades 4-6	Total
2005/06	2084	6521	7458	16063	12.97	40.60	46.43	100
2006/07	2030	6443	7274	15747	12.89	40.92	46.19	100
2007/08	2097	6560	6806	15463	13.56	42.42	44.01	100
2008/09	2030	6477	6434	14941	13.59	43.35	43.06	100
2009/10	2034	6192	6308	14534	13.99	42.60	43.40	100
2010/11	1758	5551	6054	13363	13.16	41.54	45.30	100
2011/12	2020	5645	6146	13811	14.63	40.87	44.50	100
2012/13	1988	5637	5984	13609	14.61	41.42	43.97	100
2013/14	2095	5630	5702	13427	15.60	41.93	42.47	100
2014/15	2081	5844	5438	13363	15.57	43.73	40.69	100
2015/16	1869	5841	5463	13173	14.19	44.34	41.47	100
2016/17	1892	5735	5399	13026	14.52	44.03	41.45	100
2017/18	1933	5539	5722	13194	14.65	41.98	43.37	100
2018/19	1793	5494	5675	12962	13.83	42.39	43.78	100
2019/20	1954	5483	5592	13029	15.00	42.08	42.92	100
2020/21	1832	5570	5463	12865	14.24	43.30	42.46	100
2021/22	1661	5462	5328	12451	13.34	43.87	42.79	100

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 41: Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22

Year	Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	Sugar Mill Academy	Summit School	St. Mary's Roman Catholic	Windsor Primary	Petersville Primary	Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	Lower Bay School	Mustique Primary	Pelican Primary	Total
2000/01	96	48		521	136	355	70	109		32		1367
2001/02	101	40		596	146	375	147	101		32		1538
2002/03	101	38		620	124	375	130	100		32		1520
2003/04	94	34		615	118	...	101	94		35		1091
2004/05	94	34		602	123	...	113	94		34		1094
2005/06	90	34		590	114	...	136	94		29		1087
2006/07	101	54		602	114	...	136	...		29		1036
2007/08	115	54	10	522	118	313	132	104	29	38		1435
2008/09	108	50	11	536	123	322	143	118	32	32		1475
2009/10	131	59	...	518	...	320	147	105	40	32	...	1352
2010/11	131	79	...	512	124	258	144	101	37	30	...	1416
2011/12	131	79	8	543	122	258	124	100	47	29	...	1441
2012/13	123	78	11	571	129	161	120	86	47	30	20	1376
2013/14	110	84	11	590	129	254	74	76	41	31	13	1413
2014/15	102	96	7	613	126	238	72	67	36	34	21	1412
2015/16	108	109	9	615	124	224	71	52	35	31	29	1407
2016/17	111	106	7	627	119	217	71	45	33	31	35	1402
2017/18	125	109	4	646	122	229	77	55	38	36	38	1479
2018/19	133	104	5	650	121	241	63	55	44	30	20	1466
2019/20	155	101	3	652	129	201	74	59	53	27	37	1491
2020/21	160	92	2	650	123	180	72	60	54	24	~	1417
2021/22	154	109	2	640	119	162	62	60	46	21	~	1375

Table 42 : Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22

Year	Enrolment	Females	% of Females
2000/01	1367	731	53.47
2001/02	1538	802	52.15
2002/03	1520	799	52.57
2003/04	1091	579	53.07
2004/05	1094	575	52.56
2005/06	1087	575	52.90
2006/07	1036	559	53.96
2007/08	1435	725	50.52
2008/09	1475	747	50.64
2009/10	1352	686	50.74
2010/11	1416	705	49.79
2011/12	1441	742	51.49
2012/13	1376	695	50.51
2013/14	1413	722	51.10
2014/15	1412	699	49.50
2015/16	1407	715	50.82
2016/17	1402	722	51.50
2017/18	1479	774	52.33
2018/19	1466	770	52.52
2019/20	1491	800	53.66
2020/21	1417	757	53.42
2021/22	1375	736	53.53

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 43 : Enrolment in Private / Assisted Primary Schools by Grade and Gender, 2021/22

Primary School	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Subtotal	Total
Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	M	9	6	20	14	11	13	15	88	154
	F	6	10	17	8	8	10	7	66	
Sugar Mill Academy	M	8	3	6	8	12	8	7	52	109
	F	9	6	10	10	6	8	8	57	
Summit School	M									2
	F	1			1				2	
St. Mary's Roman Catholic	M	44	33	35	39	40	32	39	262	640
	F	42	56	54	59	56	57	54	378	
Windsor Primary	M	4	8	7	13	10	5	8	55	119
	F	13	7	9	8	10	11	6	64	
Petersville Primary	M	9	7	16	11	9	17	8	77	162
	F	19	13	7	15	14	8	9	85	
Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	M	7	5	2	2	9	4	4	33	62
	F	4	6	4	1	5	6	3	29	
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	M	4	5	9	6	4	4	3	35	60
	F	6	5	3	3	3	2	3	25	
Lower Bay School	M	5	2	4	3	2	5	4	25	46
	F	2	2	3	4	5	1	4	21	
Mustique Primary	M		4	1		1	4	2	12	21
	F			3		3		3	9	
Total	M	90	73	100	96	98	92	90	639	1375
	F	102	105	110	109	110	103	97	736	
	T	192	178	210	205	208	195	187	1375	

Primary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 44: Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2021/22

Year	Grades							Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
2005/06	2084	2140	2106	2275	2336	2482	2640	16063
2006/07	2030	2178	2112	2154	2292	2408	2573	15747
2007/08	2097	2256	2164	2140	2112	2204	2490	15463
2008/09	2030	2054	2213	2210	2017	2098	2319	14941
2009/10	2034	1985	1951	2256	2156	1997	2155	14534
2010/11	1758	1872	1826	1853	2136	1999	1919	13363
2011/12	2020	1800	1948	1897	1936	2120	2090	13811
2012/13	1988	1971	1742	1924	1879	1870	2235	13609
2013/14	2095	1898	1949	1785	1888	1863	1949	13427
2014/15	2081	2015	1889	1940	1782	1817	1839	13363
2015/16	1869	1968	2001	1872	1943	1715	1805	13173
2016/17	1892	1777	1941	2017	1871	1878	1650	13026
2017/18	1933	1817	1788	1934	2031	1863	1828	13194
2018/19	1793	1874	1834	1786	1929	1971	1775	12962
2019/20	1954	1781	1885	1817	1773	1903	1916	13029
2020/21	1832	1958	1753	1859	1782	1781	1900	12865
2021/22	1661	1829	1875	1758	1823	1800	1705	12451

Primary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 45: Male Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2021/22

Year	Grades							Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
2005/06	1124	1051	1081	1137	1185	1230	1293	8101
2006/07	1197	1121	1054	1117	1188	1230	1254	8161
2007/08	1106	1202	1128	1102	1120	1143	1302	8103
2008/09	1061	1067	1143	1149	1069	1117	1211	7817
2009/10	1078	1014	1013	1168	1115	998	1111	7497
2010/11	897	974	943	969	1106	1048	917	6854
2011/12	1008	924	1019	962	1042	1102	1057	7114
2012/13	1054	993	900	1013	944	991	1163	7058
2013/14	1063	997	963	927	989	940	1013	6892
2014/15	1071	1009	991	976	920	939	930	6836
2015/16	954	1015	1001	995	969	886	912	6732
2016/17	969	898	984	1019	989	918	862	6639
2017/18	1000	923	909	970	1024	973	886	6685
2018/19	924	962	919	906	986	994	924	6615
2019/20	977	912	966	918	894	976	948	6591
2020/21	901	970	907	965	905	925	959	6532
2021/22	869	914	932	880	922	908	854	6279

Primary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 46: Female Enrolment in Primary Schools by Grade, 2005/06 to 2021/22

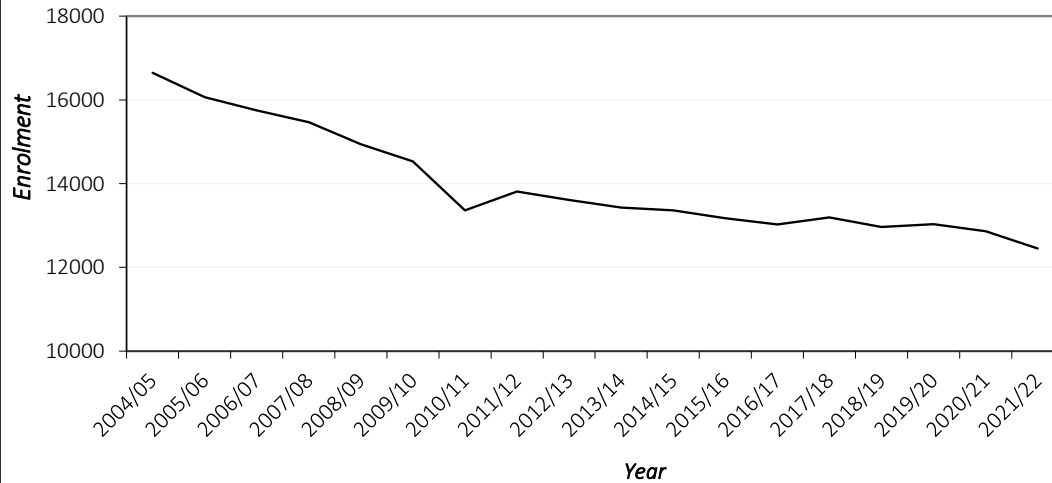
Year	Grades							Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
2005/06	960	1089	1025	1138	1151	1252	1347	7962
2006/07	833	1057	1058	1037	1104	1178	1319	7586
2007/08	991	1054	1036	1038	992	1061	1188	7360
2008/09	969	987	1070	1061	948	981	1108	7124
2009/10	956	971	938	1088	1041	999	1044	7037
2010/11	861	898	883	884	1030	951	1002	6509
2011/12	1012	876	929	935	894	1018	1033	6697
2012/13	934	978	842	911	935	879	1072	6551
2013/14	1032	901	986	858	899	923	936	6535
2014/15	1010	1006	898	964	862	878	909	6527
2015/16	915	953	1000	877	974	829	893	6441
2016/17	923	879	957	998	882	960	788	6387
2017/18	933	894	879	964	1007	890	942	6509
2018/19	869	912	915	880	943	977	851	6347
2019/20	977	869	919	899	879	927	968	6438
2020/21	931	988	846	894	877	856	941	6333
2021/22	792	915	943	878	901	892	851	6172

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 47: Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades 2004/05 to 2021/22

Year	Grades							Total
	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	
2004/05	2197	2057	2254	2326	2557	2370	2886	16647
2005/06	2084	2140	2106	2275	2336	2482	2640	16063
2006/07	2030	2178	2112	2154	2292	2408	2573	15747
2007/08	2097	2256	2164	2140	2112	2204	2490	15463
2008/09	2030	2054	2213	2210	2017	2098	2319	14941
2009/10	2034	1985	1951	2256	2156	1997	2155	14534
2010/11	1758	1872	1826	1853	2136	1999	1919	13363
2011/12	2020	1800	1948	1897	1936	2120	2090	13811
2012/13	1988	1971	1742	1924	1879	1870	2235	13609
2013/14	2095	1898	1949	1785	1888	1863	1949	13427
2014/15	2081	2015	1889	1940	1782	1817	1839	13363
2015/16	1869	1968	2001	1872	1943	1715	1805	13173
2016/17	1892	1777	1941	2017	1871	1878	1650	13026
2017/18	1933	1817	1788	1934	2031	1863	1828	13194
2018/19	1793	1874	1834	1786	1929	1971	1775	12962
2019/20	1954	1781	1885	1817	1773	1903	1916	13029
2020/21	1832	1958	1753	1859	1782	1781	1900	12865
2021/22	1661	1829	1875	1758	1823	1800	1705	12451

Figure 5: Actual Enrolment in Primary Grades, 2004/05 to 2021/22



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 48: Gross Enrolment Rates of Children in Primary Classes in Relation to School Going Population in Age Group 5 to 11, 2000/01 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Population in Age-Group 5 - 11</i>	<i>Primary Grades</i>			<i>Gross Enrolment Rate</i>
		<i>Kindergarten</i>	<i>Grades 1-6</i>	<i>Total</i>	
2000/01	16060	2538	17414	19952	124.23
2001/02	16027	2479	16890	19369	120.85
2002/03	15512	2389	16234	18623	120.06
2003/04	15618	2068	16234	18302	117.19
2004/05	15228	2197	14450	16647	109.32
2005/06	15156	2084	13979	16063	105.98
2006/07	15151	2030	13717	15747	103.93
2007/08	15246	2097	13366	15463	101.42
2008/09	15268	2030	12911	14941	97.86
2009/10	14807	2034	12500	14534	98.16
2010/11	14799	1758	11605	13363	90.30
2011/12	16609	2020	11791	13811	83.15
2012/13	16623	1988	11621	13609	81.87
2013/14	12644	2095	11332	13427	106.19
2014/15	12659	2081	11282	13363	105.56
2015/16	12739	1869	11304	13173	103.41
2016/17	12750	1892	11134	13026	102.16
2017/18	12760	1933	11261	13194	103.40
2018/19	12770	1793	11169	12962	101.50
2019/20	12780	1954	11075	13029	101.95
2020/21	12790	1832	11033	12865	100.59
2021/22	12745	1661	10790	12451	97.69

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 49: Actual Enrolment by Levels of Primary Education, 2005/06 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Kindergarten</i>	<i>Grades 1-3</i>	<i>Grades 4-6</i>	<i>Total</i>
2005/06	2084	6521	7458	16063
2006/07	2030	6443	7274	15747
2007/08	2097	6560	6806	15463
2008/09	2030	6477	6434	14941
2009/10	2034	6192	6308	14534
2010/11	1758	5551	6054	13363
2011/12	2020	5645	6146	13811
2012/13	1988	5637	5984	13609
2013/14	2095	5630	5702	13427
2014/15	2081	5844	5438	13363
2015/16	1869	5841	5463	13173
2016/17	1892	5735	5399	13026
2017/18	1933	5539	5722	13194
2018/19	1793	5494	5675	12962
2019/20	1954	5483	5592	13029
2020/21	1832	5570	5463	12865
2021/22	1661	5462	5328	12451

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Genadines

Table 50: Overall Age to Grade Enrolment Ratio in Primary Schools, 2021/22

Grade	Corresponding Ages	Number in Grade	Population	Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio	Total Under Aged	Total Class Aged	Total Over Aged	% Under Aged	% Class Aged	% Over Aged
K	5	1661	1763	94.21	586	1022	53	35.28	61.53	3.19
1	6	1829	1651	110.78	773	1051	100	42.26	57.46	0.27
2	7	1875	1786	104.98	634	1054	106	33.81	56.21	9.97
3	8	1758	1717	102.39	645	952	97	36.69	54.15	9.16
4	9	1823	1690	107.87	622	1023	153	34.12	56.12	9.76
5	10	1800	1971	91.32	561	977	196	31.17	54.28	14.56
6	11	1705	2167	78.68	541	936	201	31.73	54.90	13.37
Total		12451	12745	97.69	4362	7015	906	35.03	56.34	8.63

The Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio refers to all pupils in each respective grade whether they are under-aged, class- aged or over aged as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.

Table 51: Age Specific Enrolment by Grade and Sex in Primary Schools, 2021/22

Grade	Corresponding Age	Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Sex			Population			Age Specific Enrolment by Sex		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
K	5	527	495	1022	876	887	1763	60.16	55.81	57.97
1	6	530	521	1051	854	797	1651	62.06	65.37	63.66
2	7	509	545	1054	933	853	1786	54.56	63.89	59.01
3	8	477	475	952	865	853	1718	55.14	55.69	55.41
4	9	518	505	1023	824	866	1690	62.86	58.31	60.53
5	10	501	476	977	991	980	1971	50.55	48.57	49.57
6	11	467	469	936	1144	1022	2166	40.82	45.89	43.21
Total		3529	3486	7015	6487	6258	12745	54.40	55.70	55.04

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 52: Student Enrolment in Primary Schools, by Age, Gender and Grade, 2021/22

Age as of Oct.15th	Gender	Primary Grades							TOTALS	Both
		K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6		
< 5 years	M	306	4						310	591
	F	280	1						281	
5 years	M	527	317	1					845	1,697
	F	495	356	1					852	
6 years	M	35	530	361	2				928	1,815
	F	15	521	351					887	
7 years	M	1	59	509	339	8			916	1,869
	F	2	35	545	368	3			953	
8 years	M		4	57	477	301	2		841	1,697
	F		2	44	475	335			856	
9 years	M			3	57	518	293	5	876	1,757
	F			2	35	505	332	7	881	
10 years	M			1	5	84	501	262	853	1,673
	F					50	476	294	820	
11 years	M					9	93	467	569	1,120
	F					7	75	469	551	
12 years	M					2	17	108	127	208
	F					1	8	72	81	
13 years	M						2	12	14	23
	F						1	8	9	
14 years	M									1
	F							1	1	
15 years	M									
	F									
16+ years	M									
	F									
Total	M	869	914	932	880	922	908	854	6,279	12,451
	F	792	915	943	878	901	892	851	6,172	
Total		1,661	1,829	1,875	1,758	1,823	1,800	1,705	12,451	

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 53: Enrolment in Primary Schools by Gender, Grade and Institution, 2021/22.

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Gender</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>G1</i>	<i>G2</i>	<i>G3</i>	<i>G4</i>	<i>G5</i>	<i>G6</i>	<i>Total</i>
FANCY GOVERNMENT	<i>Males</i>	8	6	5	6	2	7	2	36
	<i>Females</i>	3	5	1	5	5	7	5	31
	<i>Total</i>	11	11	6	11	7	14	7	67
OWIA GOVERNMENT	<i>Males</i>	13	8	7	9	8	8	11	64
	<i>Females</i>	10	7	3	14	13	3	6	56
	<i>Total</i>	23	15	10	23	21	11	17	120
SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT	<i>Males</i>	16	23	21	22	23	16	22	143
	<i>Females</i>	17	24	18	19	15	21	14	128
	<i>Total</i>	33	47	39	41	38	37	36	271
TOURAMA GOVERNMENT	<i>Males</i>	7	4	6	7	8	7	6	45
	<i>Females</i>	5	7	7	4	11	4	2	40
	<i>Total</i>	12	11	13	11	19	11	8	85
LANGLEY PARK GOVERNMENT	<i>Males</i>	19	10	13	16	13	7	16	94
	<i>Females</i>	10	13	11	18	11	17	17	97
	<i>Total</i>	29	23	24	34	24	24	33	191
GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT	<i>Males</i>	26	28	21	24	26	25	22	172
	<i>Females</i>	22	43	28	28	36	27	24	
	<i>Total</i>	48	71	49	52	62	52	46	380
DICKSON METHODIST	<i>Males</i>	8	9	11	9	6	6	6	55
	<i>Females</i>	8	4	6	2	3	7	7	37
	<i>Total</i>	16	13	17	11	9	13	13	92
PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY	<i>Males</i>	13	11	19	16	12	8	9	88
	<i>Females</i>	13	12	8	14	14	10	12	83
	<i>Total</i>	26	23	27	30	26	18	21	171
SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST	<i>Males</i>	9	13	16	9	9	11	13	80
	<i>Females</i>	10	8	12	12	14	13	10	79
	<i>Total</i>	19	21	28	21	23	24	23	159
PARK HILL GOVERNMENT	<i>Males</i>	13	15	13	7	14	8	10	80
	<i>Females</i>	6	7	11	6	6	11	8	55
	<i>Total</i>	19	22	24	13	20	19	18	135
DIAMONDS GOVERNMENT	<i>Males</i>	6	10	5	4	6	9	13	53
	<i>Females</i>	6	3	14	6	7	3	3	42
	<i>Total</i>	12	13	19	10	13	12	16	95
COLONAIRE GOVERNMENT	<i>Males</i>	4	9	9	11	10	8	3	54
	<i>Females</i>	8	7	8	7	8	8	11	57
	<i>Total</i>	12	16	17	18	18	16	14	111
NEW GROUNDS PRIMARY	<i>Males</i>	16	9	11	17	17	13	12	95
	<i>Females</i>	14	10	10	8	17	20	13	92
	<i>Total</i>	30	19	21	25	34	33	25	187
GREGGS GOVERNMENT	<i>Males</i>	3	15	9	12	10	11	10	70
	<i>Females</i>	11	11	10	6	8	15	7	68
	<i>Total</i>	14	26	19	18	18	26	17	138
LAUDERS PRIMARY	<i>Males</i>	7	9	11	6	13	11	6	63
	<i>Females</i>	5	4	15	9	15	7	11	66
	<i>Total</i>	12	13	26	15	28	18	17	129
LOWMANS WD ANGLICAN	<i>Males</i>	4	6	9	6	3	3	3	34
	<i>Females</i>	8	10	4	3	7	11	7	50
	<i>Total</i>	12	16	13	9	10	14	10	84
NEW PROSPECT PRIMARY	<i>Males</i>	6	3	3	2	2	4	2	22
	<i>Females</i>	3	1	5	5	3	2	2	21
	<i>Total</i>	9	4	8	7	5	6	4	43
BIABOU METHODIST	<i>Males</i>	6	19	2	7	9	8	9	60
	<i>Females</i>	7	17	1	7	7	11	8	58
	<i>Total</i>	13	36	3	14	16	19	17	118

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 53: Enrolment in Primary Schools by Gender, Grade and Institution, 2021/22.

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Gender</i>	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Total
ARGYLE PRIMARY	<i>Males</i>	7	6	8	10	9	4	11	55
	<i>Females</i>	6	6	5	7	5	3	6	38
	<i>Total</i>	13	12	13	17	14	7	17	93
CANE END PRIMARY	<i>Males</i>	9	4	8	7	13	11	3	55
	<i>Females</i>	9	8	9	12	6	6	8	58
	<i>Total</i>	18	12	17	19	19	17	11	113
EVESHAM METHODIST	<i>Males</i>	9	10	9	4	8	7	11	58
	<i>Females</i>	6	5	10	4	4	5	7	41
	<i>Total</i>	15	15	19	8	12	12	18	99
MARRIAQUA PRIMARY	<i>Males</i>	17	14	18	18	20	20	16	123
	<i>Females</i>	17	23	19	19	13	25	16	132
	<i>Total</i>	34	37	37	37	33	45	32	255
RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT	<i>Males</i>	9	12	15	11	12	17	14	90
	<i>Females</i>	6	11	10	10	14	10	12	73
	<i>Total</i>	15	23	25	21	26	27	26	163
RICHAND PARK SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST	<i>Males</i>	9	6	20	14	11	13	15	88
	<i>Females</i>	6	10	17	8	8	10	7	66
	<i>Total</i>	15	16	37	22	19	23	22	154
STUBBS PRIMARY	<i>Males</i>	9	9	16	15	6	12	24	91
	<i>Females</i>	13	19	11	15	17	10	10	95
	<i>Total</i>	22	28	27	30	23	22	34	186
BRIGHTON METHODIST	<i>Males</i>	11	20	14	14	12	14	16	101
	<i>Females</i>	7	21	16	13	14	14	16	101
	<i>Total</i>	18	41	30	27	26	28	32	202
CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN	<i>Males</i>	16	27	17	16	26	23	18	143
	<i>Females</i>	19	19	29	26	25	25	21	164
	<i>Total</i>	35	46	46	42	51	48	39	307
SION HILL GOVERNMENT	<i>Males</i>	17	15	9	12	8	17	8	86
	<i>Females</i>	16	10	7	8	8	13	15	77
	<i>Total</i>	33	25	16	20	16	30	23	163
GOMEA METHODIST	<i>Males</i>	13	9	9	6	6	9	6	58
	<i>Females</i>	10	5	6	11	6	7	13	58
	<i>Total</i>	23	14	15	17	12	16	19	116
BELMONT GOVERNMENT	<i>Males</i>	8	10	10	9	11	9	2	59
	<i>Females</i>	12	12	12	13	8	11	12	80
	<i>Total</i>	20	22	22	22	19	20	14	139
BELAIR PRIMARY	<i>Males</i>	15	12	19	11	14	8	13	92
	<i>Females</i>	12	8	10	11	19	12	17	89
	<i>Total</i>	27	20	29	22	33	20	30	181
FAIRHALL PRIMARY	<i>Males</i>	19	21	17	12	17	29	20	135
	<i>Females</i>	12	16	23	14	21	18	16	120
	<i>Total</i>	31	37	40	26	38	47	36	255
CALDER PRIMARY	<i>Males</i>	6	2	5	2	4	5	4	28
	<i>Females</i>	4	3	5	6	6	4	7	35
	<i>Total</i>	10	5	10	8	10	9	11	63
SUGAR MILL ACADEMY	<i>Males</i>	8	3	6	8	12	8	7	52
	<i>Females</i>	9	6	10	10	6	8	8	57
	<i>Total</i>	17	9	16	18	18	16	15	109
SUMMIT SCHOOL	<i>Males</i>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<i>Females</i>	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
	<i>Total</i>	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 53: Enrolment in Primary Schools by Gender, Grade and Institution, 2021/22.

Institution	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Total
KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY	Males	47	44	63	57	56	65	51	383
	Females	67	58	69	68	62	61	71	456
	Total	114	102	132	125	118	126	122	839
KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN	Males	23	26	25	28	18	26	27	173
	Females	23	29	18	34	16	28	16	164
	Total	46	55	43	62	34	54	43	337
KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT	Males	33	30	34	24	29	31	27	208
	Females	27	28	43	23	24	27	28	200
	Total	60	58	77	47	53	58	55	408
LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT	Males	28	34	33	38	30	39	33	235
	Females	23	27	31	20	47	29	25	202
	Total	51	61	64	58	77	68	58	437
DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVERNMENT	Males	4	6	5	4	6	5	4	34
	Females	3	3	4	9	0	4	0	23
	Total	7	9	9	13	6	9	4	57
C. W. PRESCOD PRIMARY	Males	50	47	51	51	60	37	48	344
	Females	42	50	55	46	57	53	47	350
	Total	92	97	106	97	117	90	95	694
ST. MARY'S R C	Males	44	33	35	39	40	32	39	262
	Females	42	56	54	59	56	57	54	378
	Total	86	89	89	98	96	89	93	640
WINDSOR PRIMARY	Males	4	8	7	13	10	5	8	55
	Females	13	7	9	8	10	11	6	64
	Total	17	15	16	21	20	16	14	119
PETERSVILLE PRIMARY	Males	9	7	16	11	9	17	8	77
	Females	19	13	7	15	14	8	9	85
	Total	28	20	23	26	23	25	17	162
QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT	Males	25	20	23	28	26	26	27	175
	Females	17	27	22	19	26	20	23	154
	Total	42	47	45	47	52	46	50	329
CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT	Males	18	9	14	19	17	7	6	90
	Females	11	11	13	10	10	7	8	70
	Total	29	20	27	29	27	14	14	160
LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN	Males	32	36	30	30	35	38	22	223
	Females	18	24	31	27	34	24	25	183
	Total	50	60	61	57	69	62	47	406
BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT	Males	8	12	5	12	16	14	6	73
	Females	6	11	13	12	8	18	11	79
	Total	14	23	18	24	24	32	17	152
LAYOU GOVERNMENT	Males	18	14	13	12	22	20	13	112
	Females	22	33	17	11	15	20	17	135
	Total	40	47	30	23	37	40	30	247
LEEWARD DISTRICT SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST	Males	7	5	2	2	9	4	4	33
	Females	4	6	4	1	5	6	3	29
	Total	11	11	6	3	14	10	7	62
BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN	Males	15	14	22	11	15	18	12	107
	Females	9	17	15	16	8	15	8	88
	Total	24	31	37	27	23	33	20	195
BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT	Males	21	29	28	21	22	27	18	166
	Females	18	30	26	24	15	19	22	154
	Total	39	59	54	45	37	46	40	320
SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST	Males	3	7	5	4	6	5	7	37
	Females	6	5	5	7	9	6	4	42
	Total	9	12	10	11	15	11	11	79

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

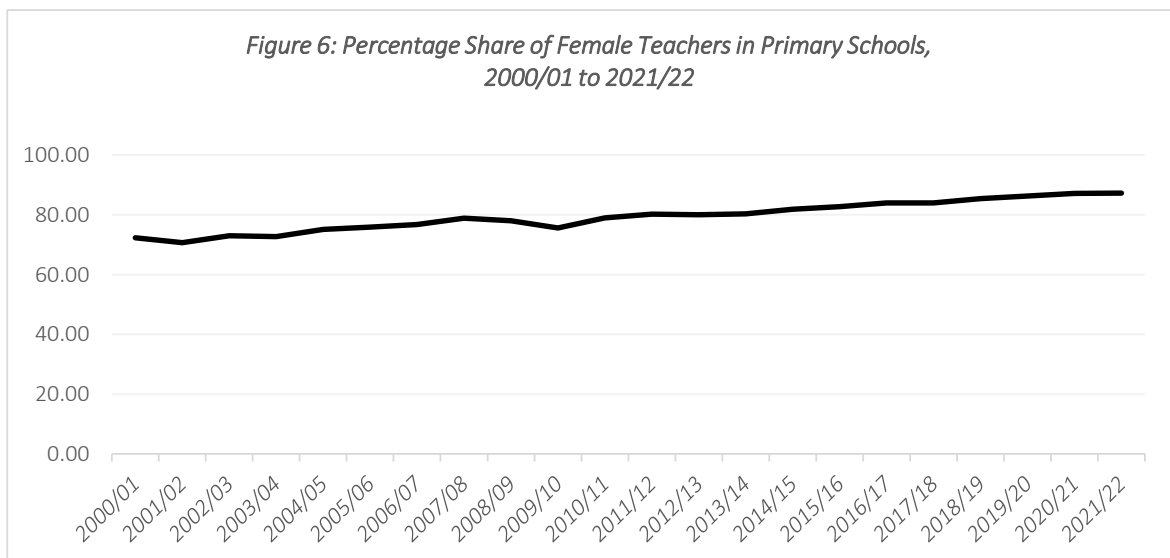
Table 53: Enrolment in Primary Schools by Gender, Grade and Institution, 2021/22.

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Gender</i>	<i>K</i>	<i>G1</i>	<i>G2</i>	<i>G3</i>	<i>G4</i>	<i>G5</i>	<i>G6</i>	<i>Total</i>
WEST WOOD METHODIST	<i>Males</i>	4	8	4	5	2	3	3	29
	<i>Females</i>	4	4	2	0	3	3	3	19
	<i>Total</i>	8	12	6	5	5	6	6	48
TROUMACA GOVERNMENT	<i>Males</i>	7	12	11	16	13	12	19	90
	<i>Females</i>	8	9	12	12	14	10	15	80
	<i>Total</i>	15	21	23	28	27	22	34	170
ROSEHALL GOVERNMENT	<i>Males</i>	6	6	4	4	7	2	6	35
	<i>Females</i>	4	4	9	6	1	9	5	38
	<i>Total</i>	10	10	13	10	8	11	11	73
CHATEAUBELIR METHODIST	<i>Males</i>	15	13	23	17	10	14	12	104
	<i>Females</i>	11	8	22	13	16	7	13	90
	<i>Total</i>	26	21	45	30	26	21	25	194
FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT	<i>Males</i>	6	11	15	10	19	12	8	81
	<i>Females</i>	7	8	14	9	7	4	8	57
	<i>Total</i>	13	19	29	19	26	16	16	138
BEQUIA ANGLICAN PRIMARY	<i>Males</i>	22	23	16	14	18	11	27	131
	<i>Females</i>	13	19	12	15	14	27	18	118
	<i>Total</i>	35	42	28	29	32	38	45	249
PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT	<i>Males</i>	11	19	10	8	10	14	9	81
	<i>Females</i>	13	15	10	7	8	11	9	73
	<i>Total</i>	24	34	20	15	18	25	18	154
BEQUIA SEVENTH DAY ADVENTIST	<i>Males</i>	4	5	9	6	4	4	3	35
	<i>Females</i>	6	5	3	3	3	2	3	25
	<i>Total</i>	10	10	12	9	7	6	6	60
LOWER BAY SCHOOL	<i>Males</i>	5	2	4	3	2	5	4	25
	<i>Females</i>	2	2	3	4	5	1	4	21
	<i>Total</i>	7	4	7	7	7	6	8	46
MAYREAU PRIMARY	<i>Males</i>	3	9	8	3	2	1	4	30
	<i>Females</i>	2	2	3	4	4	4	2	21
	<i>Total</i>	5	11	11	7	6	5	6	51
MUSTIQUE PRIMARY	<i>Males</i>	0	4	1	0	1	4	2	12
	<i>Females</i>	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	9
	<i>Total</i>	0	4	4	0	4	4	5	21
CANOUAN PRIMARY	<i>Males</i>	17	15	9	13	10	19	15	98
	<i>Females</i>	8	14	21	16	9	9	15	92
	<i>Total</i>	25	29	30	29	19	28	30	190
STEPHANIE BROWNPRIMARY	<i>Males</i>	10	8	14	14	13	12	8	79
	<i>Females</i>	5	9	12	11	11	8	12	68
	<i>Total</i>	15	17	26	25	24	20	20	147
MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY	<i>Males</i>	4	11	2	4	5	3	11	40
	<i>Females</i>	8	6	10	8	7	6	6	51
	<i>Total</i>	12	17	12	12	12	9	17	91
SUBTOTAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS	<i>Males</i>	779	841	832	784	824	816	764	5,640
	<i>Females</i>	690	810	833	769	791	789	754	5,436
	<i>Total</i>	1,469	1,651	1,665	1,553	1,615	1,605	1,518	11,076
SUBTOTAL ASSISTED SCHOOLS	<i>Males</i>	90	73	100	96	98	92	90	639
	<i>Females</i>	102	105	110	109	110	103	97	736
	<i>Total</i>	192	178	210	205	208	195	187	1,375
GRAND TOTAL	<i>Males</i>	869	914	932	880	922	908	854	6,279
	<i>Females</i>	792	915	943	878	901	892	851	6172
	<i>Total</i>	1,661	1,829	1,875	1,758	1,823	1,800	1,705	12,451

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 54: Changes in Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>No. of Female Teachers</i>	<i>% of Female Teachers</i>
2000/01	961	695	72.32
2001/02	999	706	70.67
2002/03	1009	736	72.94
2003/04	973	707	72.66
2004/05	964	724	75.10
2005/06	880	668	75.91
2006/07	917	704	76.77
2007/08	916	722	78.82
2008/09	874	682	78.03
2009/10	810	612	75.56
2010/11	819	647	79.00
2011/12	877	703	80.16
2012/13	890	712	80.00
2013/14	856	687	80.26
2014/15	897	734	81.83
2015/16	908	751	82.71
2016/17	905	760	83.98
2017/18	917	770	83.97
2018/19	905	773	85.41
2019/20	931	803	86.25
2020/21	952	830	87.18
2021/22	972	848	87.24



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 55: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22

Year	No. of Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
2000/01	961	690	71.80
2001/02	999	726	72.67
2002/03	1009	735	72.84
2003/04	973	702	72.15
2004/05	964	824	85.48
2005/06	880	670	76.14
2006/07	917	724	78.95
2007/08	916	760	82.97
2008/09	874	702	80.32
2009/10	810	686	84.69
2010/11	819	729	89.01
2011/12	877	760	86.66
2012/13	890	754	84.72
2013/14	856	736	85.98
2014/15	897	769	85.73
2015/16	908	765	84.25
2016/17	905	785	86.74
2017/18	917	750	81.79
2018/19	905	766	84.64
2019/20	931	772	82.92
2020/21	952	781	82.04
2021/22	972	768	79.01

Table 56 : Percentage of Trained Teachers in Private / Assisted Primary Schools, 2021/22

School	Total Teachers	Total Trained Teachers	% Trained Teachers
Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	8	7	87.50
Sugar Mill Academy	9	9	100.00
Summit School	2	1	50.00
St. Mary's Roman Catholic	28	17	60.71
Windsor Primary	14	12	85.71
Petersville Primary	9	0	0.00
Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	7	4	57.14
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	7	3	42.86
Lower Bay School	7	3	42.86
Mustique Primary	5	3	60.00
National Totals in Private/ Assisted Schools	96	59	61.46

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 57: Changes in Percentage Share of Females Among Trained Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22

Year	Number of Trained Teachers			% of Females
	Male	Female	Total	
2000/01	170	520	690	75.36
2001/02	195	531	726	73.14
2002/03	173	562	735	76.46
2003/04	175	527	702	75.07
2004/05	202	622	824	75.49
2005/06	135	535	670	79.85
2006/07	150	574	724	79.28
2007/08	153	607	760	79.87
2008/09	138	564	702	80.34
2009/10	145	541	686	78.86
2010/11	128	601	729	82.44
2011/12	132	628	760	82.63
2012/13	132	622	754	82.49
2013/14	128	608	736	82.61
2014/15	131	638	769	82.96
2015/16	124	641	765	83.79
2016/17	112	673	785	85.73
2017/18	102	648	750	86.40
2018/19	102	664	766	86.68
2019/20	96	676	772	87.56
2020/21	97	684	781	87.58
2021/22	89	679	768	88.41

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 58: Percentage of Trained Male Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22

Year	Number of Male Teachers	Total Number of Male Trained Teachers	% Male Trained Teachers
2000/01	266	170	63.91
2001/02	293	195	66.55
2002/03	273	173	63.37
2003/04	266	175	65.79
2004/05	240	202	84.17
2005/06	212	135	63.68
2006/07	213	150	70.42
2007/08	194	153	78.87
2008/09	192	138	71.88
2009/10	198	145	73.23
2010/11	172	128	74.42
2011/12	174	132	75.86
2012/13	178	132	74.16
2013/14	169	128	75.74
2014/15	163	131	80.37
2015/16	157	124	78.98
2016/17	145	112	77.24
2017/18	147	102	69.39
2018/19	132	102	77.27
2019/20	128	96	75.00
2020/21	122	97	79.51
2021/22	124	89	71.77

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 59: Percentage of Trained Female Teachers in Primary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22

Year	Number of Female Teachers	Total Number of Female Trained Teachers	% Female Trained Teachers
2000/01	695	520	74.82
2001/02	706	531	75.21
2002/03	736	562	76.36
2003/04	707	527	74.54
2004/05	724	622	85.91
2005/06	668	535	80.09
2006/07	704	574	81.53
2007/08	722	607	84.07
2008/09	682	564	82.70
2009/10	612	541	88.40
2010/11	647	601	92.89
2011/12	703	628	89.33
2012/13	712	622	87.36
2013/14	687	608	88.50
2014/15	734	638	86.92
2015/16	751	641	85.35
2016/17	760	673	88.55
2017/18	770	648	84.16
2018/19	773	664	85.90
2019/20	803	676	84.18
2020/21	830	684	82.41
2021/22	848	679	80.07

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2021/22

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	2	2	1
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	21	5	4
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	43	7	6
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	46	7	7
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	48	7	7
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	79	11	7
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	51	7	7
<i>Calder Government</i>	63	8	8
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	95	12	8
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	73	9	8
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	57	7	8
<i>Fancy Government</i>	67	8	8
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	93	11	8
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	119	14	9
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	60	7	9
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	62	7	9
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	84	9	9
<i>Cane End Government</i>	113	12	9
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	116	12	10
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	129	13	10
<i>Belmont Government</i>	139	14	10
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	111	11	10
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	91	9	10
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	159	15	11
<i>Tourama Government</i>	85	8	11
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	118	11	11
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	163	15	11
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	99	9	11
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	191	17	11
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	171	15	11
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	194	17	11
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	92	8	12
<i>Greggs Government</i>	138	12	12
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	202	17	12

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 60: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio, 2021/22

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	109	9	12
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	135	11	12
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	694	56	12
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	186	15	12
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	163	13	13
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	138	11	13
<i>Buccament Government</i>	152	12	13
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	408	32	13
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	154	12	13
<i>Belair Government</i>	181	14	13
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	249	19	13
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	160	12	13
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	255	19	13
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	195	14	14
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	437	31	14
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	255	18	14
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	187	13	14
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	839	58	14
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	406	28	15
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	380	26	15
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	307	21	15
<i>Owia Government</i>	120	8	15
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	337	22	15
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	271	17	16
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	320	20	16
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	147	9	16
<i>Questelles Government</i>	329	20	16
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	170	10	17
<i>Layou Government</i>	247	14	18
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	162	9	18
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	190	10	19
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	154	8	19
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	640	28	23

Total	12451	972	13
--------------	--------------	------------	-----------

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2021/22

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	67	8	8
<i>Owia Government</i>	120	8	15
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	271	17	16
<i>Total for District One</i>	458	33	14

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	85	8	11
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	191	17	11
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	171	15	11
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	92	8	12
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	380	26	15
<i>Total for District Two</i>	919	74	12

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	95	12	8
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	111	11	10
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	159	15	11
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	135	11	12
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	187	13	14
<i>Total for District Three</i>	687	62	11

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	43	7	6
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	84	9	9
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	129	13	10
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	118	11	11
<i>Greggs Government</i>	138	12	12
<i>Total for District Four</i>	512	52	10

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2021/22

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	93	11	8
<i>Cane End Government</i>	113	12	9
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	163	15	11
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	255	18	14
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	154	8	19
<i>Total for District Five</i>	778	64	12

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Summit School</i>	2	2	1
<i>Calder Government</i>	63	8	8
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	116	12	10
<i>Belmont Government</i>	139	14	10
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	99	9	11
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	202	17	12
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	109	9	12
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	186	15	12
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	163	13	13
<i>Belair Government</i>	181	14	13
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	255	19	13
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	307	21	15
<i>Total for District Six</i>	1822	153	12

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	57	7	8
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	119	14	9
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	694	56	12
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	408	32	13
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	437	31	14
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	839	58	14
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	337	22	15
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	162	9	18
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	640	28	23
<i>Total for District Seven</i>	3693	257	14

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2021/22

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	<i>406</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>15</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>329</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Total for District Eight</i>	<i>895</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>15</i>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>152</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Layou Government</i>	<i>247</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>18</i>
<i>Total for District Nine</i>	<i>461</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>14</i>

<i>District 10</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	<i>195</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	<i>320</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Total for District Ten</i>	<i>594</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>13</i>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 61: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2021/22

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>8</i>
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	<i>194</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>11</i>
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	<i>138</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	<i>170</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>17</i>
<i>Total for District Eleven</i>	<i>623</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>12</i>

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>4</i>
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>9</i>
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	<i>154</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	<i>249</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>13</i>
<i>Total for District Twelve</i>	<i>530</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>11</i>

<i>District 13</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	<i>91</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	<i>147</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	<i>190</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>19</i>
<i>Total for District Thirteen</i>	<i>479</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>14</i>

<i>Totals</i>	<i>12451</i>	<i>972</i>	<i>13</i>
----------------------	---------------------	-------------------	------------------

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2021/22

Primary Schools with less than 50% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	9	0	0.00
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	8	2	25.00
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	13	4	30.77
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	7	3	42.86
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	7	3	42.86
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	7	3	42.86
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	9	4	44.44
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	19	9	47.37

Primary Schools with 50% to 59% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Summit School</i>	2	1	50.00
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	11	6	54.55
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	7	4	57.14
<i>Greggs Government</i>	12	7	58.33
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	12	7	58.33
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	17	10	58.82

Primary Schools with 60% to 69% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	5	3	60.00
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	28	17	60.71
<i>Owia Government</i>	8	5	62.50
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	11	7	63.64
<i>Belmont Government</i>	14	9	64.29
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	32	21	65.63
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	15	10	66.67
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	9	6	66.67
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	13	9	69.23

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2021/22

Primary Schools with 70% to 79% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	10	7	70.00
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	11	8	72.73
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	11	8	72.73
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	15	11	73.33
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	15	11	73.33
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	9	7	77.78

Primary Schools with 80% to 89% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	11	9	81.82
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	12	10	83.33
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	18	15	83.33
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	12	10	83.33
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	31	26	83.87
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	26	22	84.62
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	13	11	84.62
<i>Belair Government</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	7	6	85.71
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	56	48	85.71
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	15	13	86.67
<i>Fancy Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	17	15	88.24
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	17	15	88.24
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	28	25	89.29
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	58	52	89.66

Primary Schools with 90% to 99% Trained Teachers	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	10	9	90.00
<i>Cane End Government</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	17	16	94.12
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	19	18	94.74
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	20	19	95.00
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	21	20	95.24
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	22	21	95.45

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 62: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, 2021/22

<i>Primary Schools with 100% Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Calder Government</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Layou Government</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>100.00</i>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 63: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers by District, 2021/22

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Owia Government</i>	8	5	62.50
<i>Fancy Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	17	16	94.12
Total for District One	33	28	84.85

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	8	2	25.00
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	15	10	66.67
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	26	22	84.62
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	17	15	88.24
<i>Tourama Government</i>	8	8	100.00
Total for District Two	74	57	77.03

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	11	6	54.55
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	11	8	72.73
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	12	10	83.33
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	13	11	84.62
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	15	13	86.67
Total for District Three	62	48	77.42

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	12	7	58.33
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	13	9	69.23
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	9	7	77.78
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	7	7	100.00
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	11	11	100.00
Total for District Four	52	41	78.85

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 63: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2021/22

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	15	11	73.33
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	11	9	81.82
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	18	15	83.33
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Cane End Government</i>	12	11	91.67
Total for District Five	64	53	82.81

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	13	4	30.77
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	9	4	44.44
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	19	9	47.37
<i>Summit School</i>	2	1	50.00
<i>Belmont Government</i>	14	9	64.29
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	15	11	73.33
<i>Belair Government</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	17	15	88.24
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	21	20	95.24
<i>Calder Government</i>	8	8	100.00
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	9	9	100.00
Total for District Six	153	113	73.86

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	9	0	0.00
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	28	17	60.71
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	32	21	65.63
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	31	26	83.87
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	7	6	85.71
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	56	48	85.71
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	58	52	89.66
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	22	21	95.45
Total for District Seven	257	203	78.99

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 63: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2021/22

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>58.33</i>
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>89.29</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Total for District Eight</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>86.67</i>

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adve</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>57.14</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Layout Government</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Total for District Nine</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>90.91</i>

<i>District 10</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>72.73</i>
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>95.00</i>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Total for District Ten</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>91.11</i>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 63: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio Within Districts, 2021/22

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>58.82</i>
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>63.64</i>
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>88.89</i>
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>90.00</i>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>100.00</i>
<i>Total for District Eleven</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>75.93</i>

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Prim</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>42.86</i>
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>42.86</i>
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>60.00</i>
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>83.33</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>94.74</i>
<i>Total for District Twelve</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>74.00</i>

<i>District 13</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Mayreau Primary</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>42.86</i>
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>66.67</i>
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>70.00</i>
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>88.89</i>
<i>Total for District Thirteen</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>68.57</i>

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 64: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Primary Schools, 2021/22

	Institutions	Number of Teachers	Number of Graduates		Number of Non-Graduates		Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
			Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
1	Fancy Government	8	0	0	7	1	87.50	0.00
2	Owia Government	8	2	1	2	3	50.00	37.50
3	Sandy Bay Government	17	2	2	2	14	23.53	23.53
4	Tourama Government	8	0	0	1	7	12.50	0.00
5	Langley Park Government	17	3	3	1	14	23.53	35.29
6	Georgetown Government	26	8	6	3	19	42.31	53.85
7	Dickson Methodist	8	1	1	0	2	12.50	25.00
8	Pamelus Burke Primary	15	2	2	3	7	33.33	26.67
9	South Rivers Methodist	15	2	2	1	12	20.00	26.67
10	Park Hill Government	11	1	0	0	6	9.09	9.09
11	Diamonds Government	12	0	0	1	9	8.33	0.00
12	Colonarie Government	11	1	0	1	7	18.18	9.09
13	New Grounds Primary	13	0	0	0	11	0.00	0.00
14	Greggs Government	12	0	0	1	6	8.33	0.00
15	Lauders Primary	13	2	0	1	8	23.08	15.38
16	Lowmans Windward Anglican	9	5	0	0	7	55.56	55.56
17	New Prospect Primary	7	0	0	1	6	14.29	0.00
18	Biabou Methodist	11	1	1	2	9	27.27	18.18
19	Argyle Primary	11	1	1	1	8	18.18	18.18
20	Cane End Government	12	1	0	1	10	16.67	8.33
21	Marriaqua Government	18	2	1	2	13	22.22	16.67
22	Richland Park Government	15	1	1	1	10	13.33	13.33
23	Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist	8	8	7	2	5	125.00	187.50
24	Evesham Methodist	9	1	0	0	4	11.11	11.11
25	Stubbs Primary	15	2	6	2	9	26.67	53.33
26	Brighton Methodist	17	3	3	1	14	23.53	35.29
27	Calliaqua Anglican	21	10	3	0	20	47.62	61.90
28	Fairhall Government	19	10	0	0	9	52.63	52.63
29	Sion Hill Government	13	6	0	0	4	46.15	46.15
30	Gomea Methodist	12	2	2.00	2	9	33.33	33.33
31	Belmont Government	14	4	0.00	2	7	42.86	28.57
32	Belair Government	14	17	10	0	12	121.43	192.86
33	Calder Government	8	5	5.00	2	6	87.50	125.00
34	Sugar Mill Academy	9	9	9	0	9	100.00	200.00
35	Summit School	2	1	1.00	0	1	50.00	100.00

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 64: Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Primary Schools, 2021/22

	Institutions	Number of Teachers	Number of Graduates		Number of Non-Graduates		Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
			Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
36	Kingstown Preparatory	58	14	0	38	6	89.66	24.14
37	Kingstown Anglican	22	7	7	0	21	31.82	63.64
38	Kingstown Government	32	9	7	2	19	34.38	50.00
39	Lodge Village Government	31	5	5	2	4	22.58	32.26
40	Dorsetshire Hill Government	7	0	0	2	4	28.57	0.00
41	C.W. Prescod	56	7	7	5	43	21.43	25.00
42	St. Mary's Roman Catholic	28	3	0	1	16	14.29	10.71
43	Windsor Primary	14	0	0	1	11	7.14	0.00
44	Petersville Primary	9	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00
45	Questelles Government	20	6	6	1	19	35.00	60.00
46	Clare Valley Government	12	3	0	1	6	33.33	25.00
47	Lowmans Leeward Anglican	28	7	7	4	21	39.29	50.00
48	Buccament Government	12	4	4	2	10	50.00	66.67
49	Layou Government	14	3	3	1	13	28.57	42.86
50	Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist	7	4	4	0	4	57.14	114.29
51	Barrouallie Anglican	14	4	4	1	13	35.71	57.14
52	Barrouallie Government	20	6	6	4	15	50.00	60.00
53	Spring Village Methodist	11	1	1	0	8	9.09	18.18
54	Westwood Methodist	7	0	0	1	6	14.29	0.00
55	Troumaca Government	10	1	1	1	8	20.00	20.00
56	Rose Hall Government	9	1	1	2	8	33.33	22.22
57	Chateaubelair Methodist	17	3	3	2	8	29.41	35.29
58	Fitz Hughes Government	11	3	3	1	6	36.36	54.55
59	Bequia Anglican Primary	19	1	1	4	14	26.32	10.53
60	Paget Farm Government	12	0	0	1	9	8.33	0.00
61	Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary	7	0	0	1	2	14.29	0.00
62	Lower Bay School	7	1	1	0	3	14.29	28.57
63	Mustique Primary	5	0	0	0	3	0.00	0.00
64	Mayreau Primary	7	0	0	0	3	0.00	0.00
65	Canouan Primary	10	0	0	1	6	10.00	0.00
66	Stephanie Browne Primary	9	0	0	1	7	11.11	0.00
67	Mary Hutchinson Primary	9	0	0	1	5	11.11	0.00
	Total	972	206	138	124	619	33.95	35.39

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 65 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Primary Schools, by Sex, 2017/18 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
2017/18	14	57	71
2018/19	22	77	99
2019/20	9	61	70
2020/21	1	23	24
2021/22	6	34	40

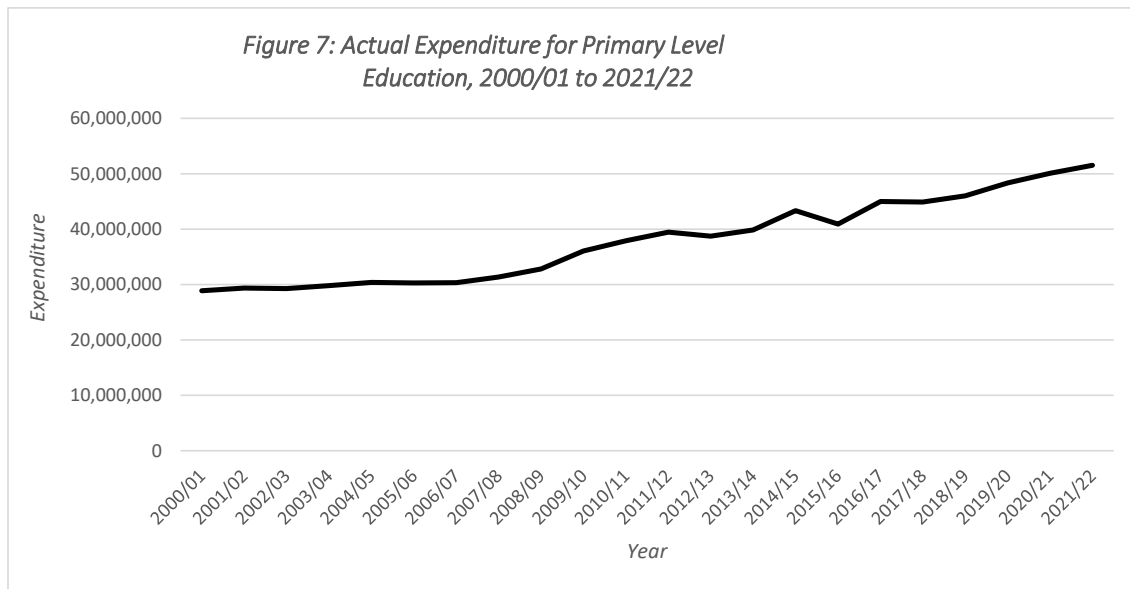
Table 66: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave By School and Sex, 2021/22

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Owia Government</i>	1	1	2
<i>Langley Park Government School</i>		1	1
<i>Georgetown Government School</i>		3	3
<i>Pamelus Burke Government School</i>		1	1
<i>South River Methodist School</i>		1	1
<i>Diamonds Government School</i>		1	1
<i>Lauders Primary School</i>		1	1
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican School</i>	1		1
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>		1	1
<i>Cane End Government School</i>	1	1	2
<i>Richland Park Government School</i>		1	1
<i>Brighton Methodist School</i>		1	1
<i>Calliaqua Anglican School</i>		2	2
<i>Gomea Methodist School</i>		1	1
<i>Belair Government School</i>		1	1
<i>Kingstown Preparatory School</i>		3	3
<i>Kingstown Anglican School</i>	1		1
<i>Kingstown Government School</i>		2	2
<i>Lodge Village Government School</i>		2	2
<i>C.W Prescod Primary School</i>		1	1
<i>St. Marys RC</i>		4	4
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican School</i>		2	2
<i>Barrouallie Government School</i>		1	1
<i>Troumaca Government School</i>	1		1
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	1	1	2
<i>Mary Hutchinson Government School</i>		1	1
Total	6	34	40

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 67: Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Primary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2021/22

Year	Enrolment	Unit Expenditure Per Pupil (EC\$)	Total Expenditure in Millions (EC\$)
2000/01	19952	1448	28,880,925
2001/02	19369	1516	29,358,030
2002/03	18623	1573	29,290,540
2003/04	18302	1628	29,800,334
2004/05	16647	1825	30,374,460
2005/06	16063	1886	30,287,288
2006/07	15747	1926	30,327,786
2007/08	15463	2028	31,355,821
2008/09	14941	2197	32,832,303
2009/10	14534	2481	36,052,911
2010/11	13363	2837	37,914,309
2011/12	13811	2857	39,461,345
2012/13	13609	2847	38,748,970
2013/14	13427	2967	39,840,001
2014/15	13363	3242	43,329,089
2015/16	13173	3104	40,893,623
2016/17	13026	3452	44,972,163
2017/18	13194	3401	44,869,159
2018/19	12962	3550	46,021,196
2019/20	13029	3712	48,357,462
2020/21	12865	3893	50,081,136
2021/22	12451	4138	51,524,990



Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 68: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2021/22

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	67	67	100.00
<i>Owia Government</i>	120	82	68.33
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	271	271	100.00
Total District One	458	420	91.70

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	85	...	...
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	191	163	85.34
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	380	169	44.47
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	92	84	91.30
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	171	132	77.19
Total District Two	919	548	59.63

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	159	158	99.37
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	135	108	80.00
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	95	...	...
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	111	103	92.79
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	187	...	...
Total District Three	687	369	53.71

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	138	91	65.94
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	129	104	80.62
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	84	60	71.43
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	43	43	100.00
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	118	65	55.08
Total District Four	512	363	70.90

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	93	...	...
<i>Cane End Government</i>	113	...	...
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	255	149	58.43
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	163	115	70.55
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	154	69	44.81
Total District Five	778	333	42.80

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 68: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2021/22

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	99	68	68.69
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	186	105	56.45
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	202	139	68.81
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	307	...	...
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	255	150	58.82
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	163	97	59.51
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	116	112	96.55
<i>Belmont Government</i>	139	100	71.94
<i>Belair Government</i>	181	137	75.69
<i>Calder Government</i>	63	38	60.32
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	109	~	~
<i>Summit School</i>	2	~	~
Total District Seven	1822	946	51.92

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	839	121	14.42
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	337	121	35.91
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	408	256	62.75
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	437	...	...
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	57	48	84.21
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	694	...	...
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	640	176	27.50
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	119	~	~
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	162	~	~
Total District Seven	3693	722	19.55

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	329	142	43.16
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	160	121	75.63
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	406	...	...
Total District Eight	895	263	29.39

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefiting</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	152	152	100.00
<i>Layou Government</i>	247	196	79.35
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	62	...	...
Total District Nine	461	348	75.49

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 68: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the School Feeding Program in Primary Schools by District, 2021/22

<i>District 10</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefitting</i>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	195	180	92.31
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	320	156	48.75
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	79	...	...
Total District Ten	594	336	56.57

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefitting</i>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	48	48	100.00
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	170	141	82.94
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	73	62	84.93
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	194	194	100.00
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	138	...	...
Total District Eleven	623	445	71.43

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Beneficiaries</i>	<i>% Benefitting</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	249	...	...
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	154	104	67.53
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	60	~	~
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	46	~	~
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	21	~	~
Total District Twelve	530	104	19.62

Primary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 69: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 2 National Assessment, 2012/13 to 2021/22

Subject	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20*	2020/21	2021/22
<i>Language Arts</i>	61.48	61.98	57.69	43.54	60.07	57.74	58.40	...	73.54	49.19
<i>Mathematics</i>	45.54	54.68	56.46	57.67	52.66	54.65	55.00	...	72.80	59.79

* *No national test was conducted due to COVID-19 constraints.*

Table 70: National Mean Performance per Subject in Grade 4 National Assessment 2012/13 to 2021/22

Subject	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
<i>Language Arts</i>	44.76	40.38	51.16	46.42	53.24	47.47	58.40	...	64.33	53.60
<i>Mathematics</i>	40.64	40.64	52.8	40.49	34.69	48.29	26.30	...	35.62	47.84

* *No national test was conducted due to COVID-19 constraints.*

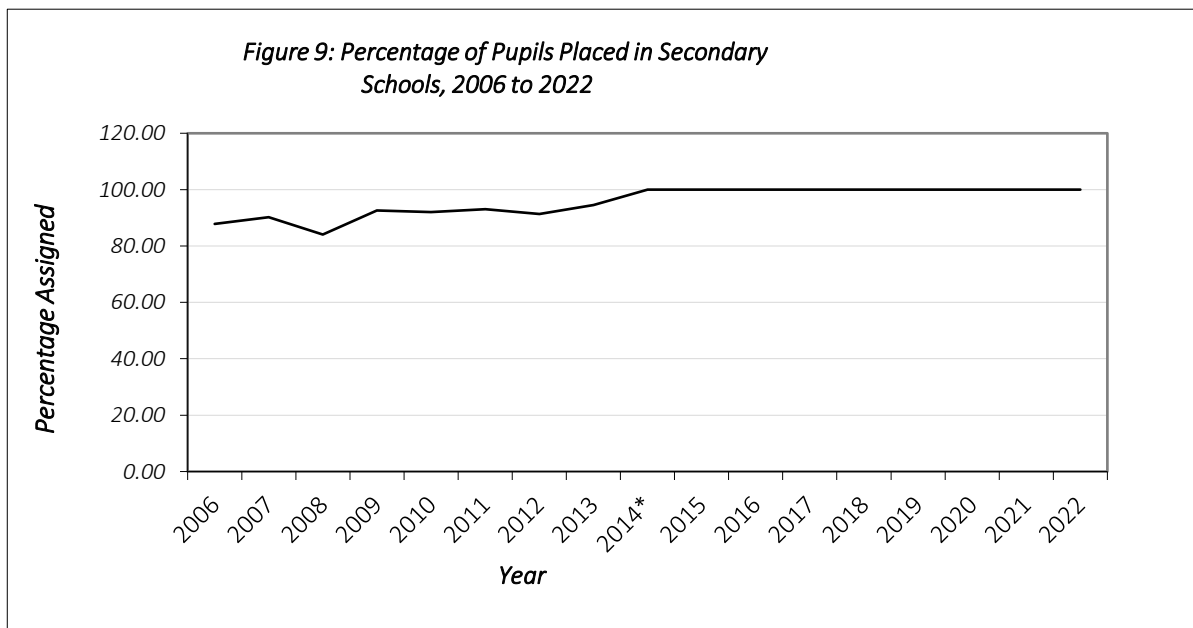
Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 71: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Sat the Final Primary Exit Examinations, 2006 to 2022

Year	Number Sat	Number Assigned	Percentage Assigned
2006	2678	2351	87.79
2007	2663	2403	90.24
2008	2506	2107	84.08
2009	2327	2154	92.57
2010	2161	1988	91.99
2011	2081	1936	93.03
2012	2119	1936	91.36
2013	2314	2188	94.55
2014*	1934	1934	100.00
2015	1822	1822	100.00
2016	1786	1786	100.00
2017	1638	1638	100.00
2018	1837	1837	100.00
2019	1780	1780	100.00
2020	1915	1915	100.00
2021	1875	1875	100.00
2022	1705	1705	100.00

2006-2013- National Common Entrance Examinations

2014 *- Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)



Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 72: Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils Who Scored at or above the Final Exit Examinations Mean 2008 to 2022

<i>Year</i>	<i>Number at or above National Mean</i>	<i>Number Assigned</i>	<i>Percentage Assigned</i>
2008	1185	1185	100.00
2009	1118	1118	100.00
2010	1080	1080	100.00
2011	994	994	100.00
2012	1041	1040	99.90
2013	1146	1143	99.74
2014*	964	964	100.00
2015	947	947	100.00
2016	920	920	100.00
2017	860	860	100.00
2018	946	946	100.00
2019	915	915	100.00
2020	990	990	100.00
2021	941	941	100.00
2022	845	845	100.00

2008-2013- National Common Entrance Examinations

2014 *- Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment (CPEA)

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 73: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2018 to 2022.

School	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
ARGYLE PRIMARY	13	9	69.23	12	4	33.33	16	7	43.75	15	11	73.33	17	7	41.18
BARROULLIE ANGLICAN	34	12	35.29	18	5	27.78	27	14	51.85	23	7	30.43	19	6	31.58
BARROULLIE GOVERNMENT	44	17	38.64	41	25	60.98	47	25	53.19	54	34	62.96	40	25	62.50
BELAIR GOVERNMENT	26	9	34.62	29	11	37.93	24	6	25.00	28	12	42.86	30	12	40.00
BELMONT GOVERNMENT	28	15	53.57	19	6	31.58	27	10	37.04	24	9	37.50	15	7	46.67
BEQUIA ANGLICAN	50	26	52.00	49	29	59.18	32	19	59.38	26	21	80.77	43	24	55.81
BEQUIA S.D.A.	7	4	57.14	7	6	85.71	8	4	50.00	6	5	83.33	6	6	100.00
BIABOU METHODIST	23	13	56.52	19	10	52.63	20	13	65.00	18	7	38.89	18	7	38.89
BRIGHTON METHODIST	37	19	51.35	30	16	53.33	33	11	33.33	34	13	38.24	32	13	40.63
BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT	18	3	16.67	19	7	36.84	20	10	50.00	14	3	21.43	17	3	17.65
C.W. PRESCOD PRIMARY	102	49	48.04	120	58	48.33	101	51	50.50	103	43	41.75	95	50	52.63
CALDER GOVERNMENT	6	2	33.33	11	7	63.64	5	4	80.00	12	8	66.67	12	5	41.67
CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN	36	26	72.22	44	17	38.64	37	22	59.46	51	27	52.94	39	18	46.15
CANE END GOVERNMENT	19	12	63.16	14	11	78.57	19	12	63.16	13	7	53.85	10	5	50.00
CANOUAN GOVERNMENT	18	6	33.33	23	7	30.43	16	10	62.50	28	10	35.71	29	12	41.38
CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST	32	17	53.13	28	10	35.71	43	20	46.51	36	19	52.78	25	8	32.00
CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT	18	9	50.00	19	9	47.37	18	9	50.00	14	4	28.57	14	5	35.71
COLONARIE PRIMARY	14	6	42.86	13	5	38.46	12	6	50.00	13	8	61.54	14	5	35.71
DIAMOND GOVERNMENT	19	5	26.32	11	5	45.45	14	4	28.57	15	6	40.00	16	5	31.25
DICKSON METHODIST	9	7	77.78	8	5	62.50	9	7	77.78	13	9	69.23	13	10	76.92
DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVT.	4	3	75.00	5	1	20.00	11	4	36.36	10	6	60.00	4	0	0.00
EVESHAM METHODIST	9	5	55.56	11	6	54.55	10	7	70.00	17	13	76.47	17	5	29.41
FAIRHALL PRIMARY	24	15	62.50	41	27	65.85	39	22	56.41	33	17	51.52	33	14	42.42
FANCY GOVERNMENT	8	4	50.00	9	4	44.44	7	3	42.86	7	3	42.86	7	4	57.14
FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT	17	5	29.41	14	3	21.43	30	11	36.67	26	5	19.23	16	4	25.00
GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT	48	29	60.42	59	35	59.32	48	28	58.33	53	24	45.28	46	24	52.17
GOMEA METHODIST	19	6	31.58	14	7	50.00	24	9	37.50	14	6	42.86	19	11	57.89
GREGGS GOVERNMENT	15	4	26.67	17	9	52.94	18	7	38.89	15	4	26.67	17	7	41.18
KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN	83	16	19.28	55	9	16.36	49	15	30.61	60	9	15.00	41	11	26.83
KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT	59	21	35.59	61	27	44.26	60	26	43.33	61	25	40.98	55	11	20.00
KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY	143	118	82.52	126	115	91.27	146	131	89.73	138	119	86.23	121	98	80.99
LANGLEY PARK GOVT.	25	11	44.00	27	11	40.74	36	15	41.67	25	10	40.00	33	17	51.52
LAUDERS GOVERNMENT	25	13	52.00	22	7	31.82	29	8	27.59	14	5	35.71	17	8	47.06
LAYOU GOVERNMENT	42	26	61.90	25	13	52.00	36	11	30.56	42	16	38.10	30	13	43.33
LEEWARD S.D.A.	12	8	66.67	10	6	60.00	12	9	75.00	14	6	42.86	7	6	85.71
LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT	51	27	52.94	55	23	41.82	70	22	31.43	77	22	28.57	58	18	31.03

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 73: The Percentage of Pupils in Primary Schools, Who Scored at or above the National Mean in the Final Exit Examinations, 2018 to 2022.

School	2018			2019			2020			2021			2022		
	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean	No. Sat	No. At or above National Mean	% At or above National Mean
LOWER BAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	6	6	100.00	7	5	71.43	3	2	66.67	10	8	80.00	7	7	100.00
LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN	51	23	45.10	76	27	35.53	53	24	45.28	67	27	40.30	45	21	46.67
LOWMANS WD. ANGLICAN	14	6	42.86	8	4	50.00	16	6	37.50	12	4	33.33	10	3	30.00
MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT	38	20	52.63	44	18	40.91	43	18	41.86	44	12	27.27	31	18	58.06
MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY	17	6	35.29	15	4	26.67	16	4	25.00	21	7	33.33	17	6	35.29
MAYREAU GOVERNMENT	5	3	60.00				4	3	75.00	5	3	60.00	6	4	66.67
MUSTIQUE GOVERNMENT	6	6	100.00	7	7	100.00	7	6	85.71	3	2	66.67	5	5	100.00
NEW PROSPECT PRIMARY	9	5	55.56	6	3	50.00	5	2	40.00	5	3	60.00	5	3	60.00
OWIA GOVERNMENT	17	9	52.94	17	6	35.29	19	1	5.26	18	10	55.56	16	3	18.75
PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT	17	9	52.94	20	11	55.00	18	13	72.22	22	15	68.18	18	11	61.11
PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY	29	16	55.17	15	5	33.33	33	12	36.36	22	7	31.82	22	13	59.09
PARK HILL GOVERNMENT	18	11	61.11	15	8	53.33	17	13	76.47	15	5	33.33	19	10	52.63
PELICAN PRIMARY	4	3	75.00												
PETERSVILLE PRIMARY	31	19	61.29	28	19	67.86	27	17	62.96	23	14	60.87	17	10	58.82
QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT	35	18	51.43	39	31	79.49	53	29	54.72	42	23	54.76	50	29	58.00
RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT	26	8	30.77	24	4	16.67	31	11	35.48	29	11	37.93	26	7	26.92
RICHLAND PARK S.D.A.	17	8	47.06	15	11	73.33	16	11	68.75	16	14	87.50	22	16	72.73
ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT	18	5	27.78	12	5	41.67	26	14	53.85	10	5	50.00	11	6	54.55
SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT	38	14	36.84	33	18	54.55	46	22	47.83	42	11	26.19	36	7	19.44
SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL NEEDS GEORGETOWN				4	0	0.00							6	2	33.33
SION HILL GOVERNMENT	18	7	38.89	15	7	46.67	25	3	12.00	21	18	85.71	29	2	6.90
SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST	27	5	18.52	19	6	31.58	21	4	19.05	27	9	33.33	23	8	34.78
SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST	11	6	54.55	14	4	28.57	13	4	30.77	13	6	46.15	11	3	27.27
ST. MARY'S R.C.	94	72	76.60	89	77	86.52	94	85	90.43	97	83	85.57	91	88	96.70
STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY	20	8	40.00	29	5	17.24	20	6	30.00	22	8	36.36	20	2	10.00
STUBBS GOVERNMENT	22	12	54.55	30	16	53.33	32	18	56.25	32	9	28.13	33	13	39.39
SUGAR MILL ACADEMY	14	13	92.86	15	14	93.33	12	11	91.67	17	17	100.00	14	14	100.00
SUMMIT SCHOOL				2	2	100.00	1	1	100.00						
SUNSHINE SCHOOL							3	0	0.00				3	0	0.00
TOURAMA GOVERNMENT	9	6	66.67	12	3	25.00	17	7	41.18	17	6	35.29	8	1	12.50
TROUMACA GOVERNMENT	29	11	37.93	25	10	40.00	19	9	47.37	25	21	84.00	34	19	55.88
UNION METHODIST	35	16	45.71	40	14	35.00	43	19	44.19	31	12	38.71	25	14	56.00
WESTWOOD METHODIST	8	2	25.00	7	3	42.86	10	5	50.00	6	3	50.00	6	2	33.33
WINDSOR PRIMARY	17	16	94.12	13	12	92.31	19	18	94.74	15	15	100.00	14	14	100.00
Total	1837	946	51.50	1780	915	51.40	1915	990	51.70	1875	941	50.19	1705	845	49.56

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 74: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Gender in the Primary Exit Assessment Examinations 1990 - 2022

YEAR	SITTING CANDIDATES			CANDIDATE PASSES			PERCENTAGE PASSES		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
1990	1026	1410	2436	265	442	707	25.83	31.35	29.02
1991	1042	1467	2509	358	545	903	34.36	37.15	35.99
1992	1064	1510	2574	369	628	997	34.68	41.59	38.73
1993	1104	1498	2602	376	546	922	34.06	36.45	35.43
1994	1044	1454	2498	375	537	912	35.92	36.93	36.51
1995	1284	1703	2987	507	749	1256	39.49	43.98	42.05
1996	1280	1518	2798	444	622	1066	34.69	40.97	38.10
1997	1294	1514	2808	422	687	1109	32.61	45.38	39.49
1998	1239	1460	2699	519	683	1202	41.89	46.78	44.54
1999	1263	1397	2660	539	714	1253	42.68	51.11	47.11
2000	1197	1361	2558	329	460	789	27.49	33.80	30.84
2001	1317	1395	2712	433	600	1033	32.88	43.01	38.09
2002	1302	1391	2693	405	527	932	31.11	37.89	34.61
2003	1235	1437	2672	501	661	1162	40.57	46.00	43.49
2004	1253	1483	2736	396	614	1010	31.60	41.40	36.92
2005	1695	1466	3161	453	723	1176	26.73	49.32	37.20
2006	1376	1302	2678	482	619	1101	35.03	47.54	41.11
2007	1341	1324	2665	670	931	1601	49.96	70.32	60.08
2008	1318	1204	2522	609	740	1349	46.21	61.46	53.49
2009	1223	1104	2327	537	656	1193	43.91	59.42	51.27
2010	1119	1042	2161	560	685	1245	50.04	65.74	57.61
2011	1061	1020	2081	463	602	1065	43.64	59.02	51.18
2012	1076	1043	2119	486	639	1125	45.17	61.27	53.09
2013	1210	1104	2314	570	720	1290	47.11	65.22	55.75
** 2014	1022	912	1934	712	798	1510	69.67	87.50	78.08
2015	917	905	1822	672	802	1474	73.28	88.62	80.90
2016	909	877	1786	710	788	1498	78.11	89.85	83.87
2017	841	797	1638	661	737	1398	78.60	92.47	85.35
2018	903	934	1837	737	869	1606	81.62	93.04	87.43
2019	925	855	1780	749	803	1552	80.97	93.92	87.19
2020	959	956	1915	780	870	1650	81.33	91.00	86.16
2021	955	920	1875	751	842	1593	78.64	91.52	84.96
2022	859	846	1705	671	759	1430	78.11	89.72	83.87

** Start of the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 75: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by Subject and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2015-2022

Year	Subject	SITTING			PASSES			Percentage Passes		
		MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
2015	Language	917	905	1822	527	702	1229	57.47	77.57	67.45
	Mathematics	917	905	1822	493	541	1034	53.76	59.78	56.75
	Science	917	905	1822	691	798	1489	75.35	88.18	81.72
2016	Language	909	877	1786	546	690	1236	60.07	78.68	69.20
	Mathematics	909	877	1786	522	591	1113	57.43	67.39	62.32
	Science	909	877	1786	689	751	1440	75.80	85.63	80.63
2017	Language	841	797	1638	575	678	1253	68.37	85.07	76.50
	Mathematics	841	797	1638	424	471	895	50.42	59.10	54.64
	Science	841	797	1638	653	691	1344	77.65	86.70	82.05
2018	Language	903	934	1837	660	823	1483	73.09	88.12	80.73
	Mathematics	903	934	1837	382	459	841	42.30	49.14	45.78
	Science	903	934	1837	682	791	1473	75.53	84.69	80.19
	Social Studies	903	934	1837	526	644	1170	58.25	68.95	63.69
2019	Language	925	855	1780	670	762	1432	72.43	89.12	80.45
	Mathematics	925	855	1780	402	438	840	43.46	51.23	47.19
	Science	925	855	1780	710	768	1478	76.76	89.82	83.03
	Social Studies	925	855	1780	586	679	1265	63.35	79.42	71.07
2020	Language	959	956	1915	634	778	1412	66.11	81.38	73.73
	Mathematics	959	956	1915	400	446	846	41.71	46.65	44.18
	Science	959	956	1915	699	786	1485	72.89	82.22	77.55
	Social Studies	959	956	1915	621	730	1351	64.75	76.36	70.55
2021	Language	955	920	1875	589	723	1312	61.68	78.59	69.97
	Mathematics	955	920	1875	303	313	616	31.73	34.02	32.85
	Science	955	920	1875	637	703	1340	66.70	76.41	71.47
	Social Studies	955	920	1875	557	649	1206	58.32	70.54	64.32
2022	Language	859	846	1705	538	651	1189	62.63	76.95	69.74
	Mathematics	859	846	1705	302	319	621	35.16	37.71	36.42
	Science	859	846	1705	537	600	1137	62.51	70.92	66.69
	Social Studies	859	846	1705	455	528	983	52.97	62.41	57.65

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 76: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2022.

SCHOOLS	MALE SITTING	FEMALE SITTING	SITTING TOTAL	MALE PASSES	FEMALE PASSES	PASSES TOTAL	MALE % PASS	FEMALE % PASS	% PASS TOTAL
ARGYLE PRIMARY	11	6	17	8	6	14	72.73	100.00	82.35
BARROUALLIE ANGLICAN	11	8	19	5	5	10	45.45	62.50	52.63
BARROUALLIE GOVERNMENT	18	22	40	16	18	34	88.89	81.82	85.00
BELAIR GOVERNMENT	13	17	30	9	9	18	69.23	52.94	60.00
BELMONT GOVERNMENT	3	12	15	2	11	13	66.67	91.67	86.67
BEQUIA ANGLICAN PRIMARY	26	17	43	26	16	42	100.00	94.12	97.67
BEQUIA S. D. A	3	3	6	3	3	6	100.00	100.00	100.00
BIABOU METHODIST	9	9	18	7	8	15	77.78	88.89	83.33
BRIGHTON METHODIST	16	16	32	13	16	29	81.25	100.00	90.63
BUCCAMENT GOVERNMENT	6	11	17	4	4	8	66.67	36.36	47.06
C. W. PRESCOD PRIMARY	47	48	95	42	40	82	89.36	83.33	86.32
CALDER GOVERNMENT	4	8	12	3	8	11	75.00	100.00	91.67
CALLIAQUA ANGLICAN	18	21	39	12	19	31	66.67	90.48	79.49
CANE END GOVERNMENT	3	7	10	3	7	10	100.00	100.00	100.00
CANOAN GOVERNMENT	14	15	29	11	14	25	78.57	93.33	86.21
CHATEAUBELAIR METHODIST	12	13	25	6	11	17	50.00	84.62	68.00
CLARE VALLEY GOVERNMENT	6	8	14	4	8	12	66.67	100.00	85.71
COLONARIE GOVERNMENT	3	11	14	2	9	11	66.67	81.82	78.57
DIAMOND GOVERNMENT	13	3	16	9	3	12	69.23	100.00	75.00
DICKSON METHODIST	6	7	13	6	7	13	100.00	100.00	100.00
DORSETSHIRE HILL GOVERNMENT	4		4	2		2	50.00		50.00
EVESHAM METHODIST	11	6	17	7	5	12	63.64	83.33	70.59
FAIR HALL PRIMARY	18	15	33	14	13	27	77.78	86.67	81.82
FANCY GOVERNMENT	2	5	7	2	5	7	100.00	100.00	100.00
FITZ HUGHES GOVERNMENT	8	8	16	4	7	11	50.00	87.50	68.75
GEORGETOWN GOVERNMENT	22	24	46	18	22	40	81.82	91.67	86.96
GOMEA METHODIST	6	13	19	6	12	18	100.00	92.31	94.74
GREGGS GOVERNMENT	10	7	17	5	6	11	50.00	85.71	64.71
KINGSTOWN ANGLICAN	25	16	41	22	15	37	88.00	93.75	90.24
KINGSTOWN GOVERNMENT	27	28	55	16	24	40	59.26	85.71	72.73
KINGSTOWN PREPARATORY	50	71	121	49	71	120	98.00	100.00	99.17
LANGLEY PARK GOVERNMENT	16	17	33	14	17	31	87.50	100.00	93.94
LAUDERS PRIMARY	6	11	17	3	10	13	50.00	90.91	76.47

Primary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 76: The Percentage Pass Rate of Pupils by School and Gender in the Caribbean Primary Exit Assessment Examinations, 2022.

SCHOOLS	MALE SITTING	FEMALE SITTING	SITTING TOTAL	MALE PASSES	FEMALE PASSES	PASSES TOTAL	MALE % PASS	FEMALE % PASS	% PASS TOTAL
LAYOU GOVERNMENT	12	18	30	9	14	23	75.00	77.78	76.67
LEEWARD DISTRICT S.D.A	4	3	7	4	3	7	100.00	100.00	100.00
LODGE VILLAGE GOVERNMENT	34	24	58	28	22	50	82.35	91.67	86.21
LOWER BAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	4	3	7	4	3	7	100.00	100.00	100.00
LOWMANS LEEWARD ANGLICAN	22	23	45	13	20	33	59.09	86.96	73.33
LOWMANS WINDWARD ANGLICAN	3	7	10	2	7	9	66.67	100.00	90.00
MARRIAQUA GOVERNMENT	15	16	31	13	14	27	86.67	87.50	87.10
MARY HUTCHINSON PRIMARY	11	6	17	9	5	14	81.82	83.33	82.35
MAYREAU GOVERNMENT	4	2	6	4	2	6	100.00	100.00	100.00
MUSTIQUE GOVERNMENT	2	3	5	2	3	5	100.00	100.00	100.00
NEW PROSPECT PRIMARY	2	3	5	2	3	5	100.00	100.00	100.00
OWIA GOVERNMENT	10	6	16	5	5	10	50.00	83.33	62.50
PAGET FARM GOVERNMENT	9	9	18	9	9	18	100.00	100.00	100.00
PAMELUS BURKE PRIMARY	12	10	22	12	10	22	100.00	100.00	100.00
PARK HILL GOVERNMENT	11	8	19	6	6	12	54.55	75.00	63.16
PETERSVILLE PRIMARY	8	9	17	8	8	16	100.00	88.89	94.12
QUESTELLES GOVERNMENT	27	23	50	19	22	41	70.37	95.65	82.00
RICHLAND PARK GOVERNMENT	14	12	26	6	12	18	42.86	100.00	69.23
RICHLAND PARK S. D. A	15	7	22	15	7	22	100.00	100.00	100.00
ROSE HALL GOVERNMENT	6	5	11	4	4	8	66.67	80.00	72.73
SANDY BAY GOVERNMENT	22	14	36	14	12	26	63.64	85.71	72.22
SCHOOL FOR CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL NEEDS	2	4	6	1	4	5	50.00	100.00	83.33
SION HILL GOVERNMENT	17	12	29	5	9	14	29.41	75.00	48.28
SOUTH RIVERS METHODIST	13	10	23	8	7	15	61.54	70.00	65.22
SPRING VILLAGE METHODIST	7	4	11	7	4	11	100.00	100.00	100.00
ST MARY'S ROMAN CATHOLIC	39	52	91	39	52	91	100.00	100.00	100.00
STEPHANIE BROWNE PRIMARY	8	12	20	3	8	11	37.50	66.67	55.00
STUBBS GOVERNMENT	23	10	33	18	9	27	78.26	90.00	81.82
SUGAR MILL ACADEMY	6	8	14	6	8	14	100.00	100.00	100.00
SUNSHINE SPECIAL NEEDS	2	1	3	1	1	2	50.00	100.00	66.67
TOURAMA GOVERNMENT	6	2	8	4	2	6	66.67	100.00	75.00
TROUMACA GOVERNMENT	19	15	34	16	14	30	84.21	93.33	88.24
UNION METHODIST PRIMARY	12	13	25	11	12	23	91.67	92.31	92.00
WESTWOOD METHODIST PRIMARY	3	3	6	3	3	6	100.00	100.00	100.00
WINDSOR PRIMARY	8	6	14	8	6	14	100.00	100.00	100.00
Grand Total	859	846	1705	671	759	1430	78.11	89.72	83.87

Special Needs Education

There are three (3) Special Needs schools, one in Kingstown, one in Georgetown and the other in Bequia. For the academic year 2021-2022, the School for Children with Special Needs Kingstown has the largest enrolment of students, thirty-(30) males and twenty-four (24) females, a total of fifty-four (54). Georgetown Special Needs school has an enrolment of fourteen (14) males and six (6) females and Sunshine School for Children (Bequia) has eighteen (18) males and seven (7) females.

In the 2021-2022 academic year, the overall enrolment in the special needs schools stood at sixty-two (62) males and thirty-seven (37) females (total 99). The overall enrolment decreased by nineteen (19) students when compared with the previous year which had a total enrolment of one hundred and eighteen (118). Males continue to outnumber females at each of these institutions.

Special education continues to receive the impetus and support from the government in order meet the needs of these learners. The policy of the government is to ensure that all students including those with special educational needs receive effective learning opportunities. The long term goal is to move towards implementation of inclusive education through increased integration of students with special education needs into primary and secondary schools. To this end, a pilot inclusive project under the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Human Development Service Delivery Project will commence on the island of Bequia for the academic year 2023-2024. Students from the Sunshine School for Children will be integrated into regular the schools in Bequia.

The government under the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Human Development Service Delivery Project provided resources to support professional development training for special needs teachers and equipment for schools. The project will continue to provide support to teachers to improve their pedagogical skills which should enhance the teaching and learning processes. The evaluation of the pilot inclusive education project in Bequia will determine when the inclusive education project will roll out on the mainland on St. Vincent.

Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 77: Student Enrolment and Number of Teachers in Special Education Centres/Schools, 2015/16 to 2021/22

a : School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown

Year	Type of Disability							Total
	Learning Disabilities	Mentally Challenged	Autism	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Other	
2015/16	1	4	3	3	5			16
2016/17	16	4	1	2	2	1		26
2017/18	19			3	2		3	27
2018/19	17		1	3	3		3	27
2019/20	8		4	3	2		5	22
2020/21	9		3	3	3	1	5	24
2021/22	5			2	2	1	10	20

b : School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown

Year	Type of Disability							Total
	Learning Disabilities	Mentally Challenged	Autism	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Other	
2015/16	16	22	8	6				52
2016/17	9	10	10	4	1		26	60
2017/18	14			6		29	6	55
2018/19	20		10	3		12	12	57
2019/20	19		8	4		20	12	63
2020/21	1		5	4	21		39	70
2021/22	1			3		32	18	54

c : Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia

Year	Type of Disability							Total
	Learning Disabilities	Mentally Challenged	Autism	Hearing Impaired	Visually Impaired	Multiple Handicaps	Other	
2015/16	2	3		2		19		26
2016/17	14	3	1	2		7		27
2017/18	15	4		2		8		29
2018/19	18		3	2		6	3	32
2019/20	12		2	2		3	1	20
2020/21	12		2	2	1	5	2	24
2021/22	12			2	1	7	3	25

Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 78 : Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2021/22

Centre	Males	Females	Total
<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i>	14	6	20
<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i>	30	24	54
<i>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i>	18	7	25
TOTAL	62	37	99

Table 79 Pupil/ Teacher Ratios in Special Education Centres 2015/16 to 2021/22

Year	Enrolment	Total Number Teachers	Pupil /Teacher Ratio
<i>2015/16</i>	94	29	3
<i>2016/17</i>	113	28	4
<i>2017/18</i>	111	23	5
<i>2018/19</i>	116	24	5
<i>2019/20</i>	114	24	5
<i>2020/21</i>	118	29	4
<i>2021/22</i>	99	22	5

Table 80: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres 2021/22

Centre	Total Numer of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown</i>	6	4	66.67
<i>School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown</i>	11	7	63.64
<i>Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia</i>	5	2	40.00
Total	22	13	59.09

Special Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 81 : Enrolment in Special Education Centres by Sex, 2015/16 to 2021/22

Year	School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown			School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown			Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia			Overall Enrolment		
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
2015/16	19	6	25	47	13	60	18	9	27	84	28	112
2016/17	18	8	26	45	15	60	17	10	27	80	33	113
2017/18	19	8	27	39	16	55	19	10	29	77	34	111
2018/19	19	8	27	40	17	57	20	12	32	79	37	116
2019/20	16	6	22	43	20	63	19	10	29	78	36	114
2020/21	17	7	24	45	25	70	15	9	24	77	41	118
2021/22	14	6	20	30	24	54	18	7	25	62	37	99

Table 82: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Special Education Centres 2015/ 16 to 2021/22

Year	School for Children With Special Needs, Georgetown			School for Children With Special Needs, Kingstown			Sunshine School for Children With Special Needs, Bequia			Overall Enrolment		
	<i>Total Numer of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Numer of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Numer of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Numer of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total</i>
2015/16	7	6	85.71	14	9	64.29	8	3	37.50	29	18	62.07
2016/17	6	5	83.33	13	8	61.54	9	3	33.33	28	16	57.14
2017/18	7	5	71.43	10	7	70.00	6	3	50.00	23	15	65.22
2018/19	7	4	57.14	11	7	63.64	6	3	50.00	24	14	58.33
2019/20	7	4	57.14	10	6	60.00	7	3	42.86	24	13	54.17
2020/21	7	4	57.14	13	8	61.54	10	3	30.00	30	15	50.00
2021/22	6	4	66.67	11	7	63.64	5	2	40.00	22	13	59.09

Secondary Education

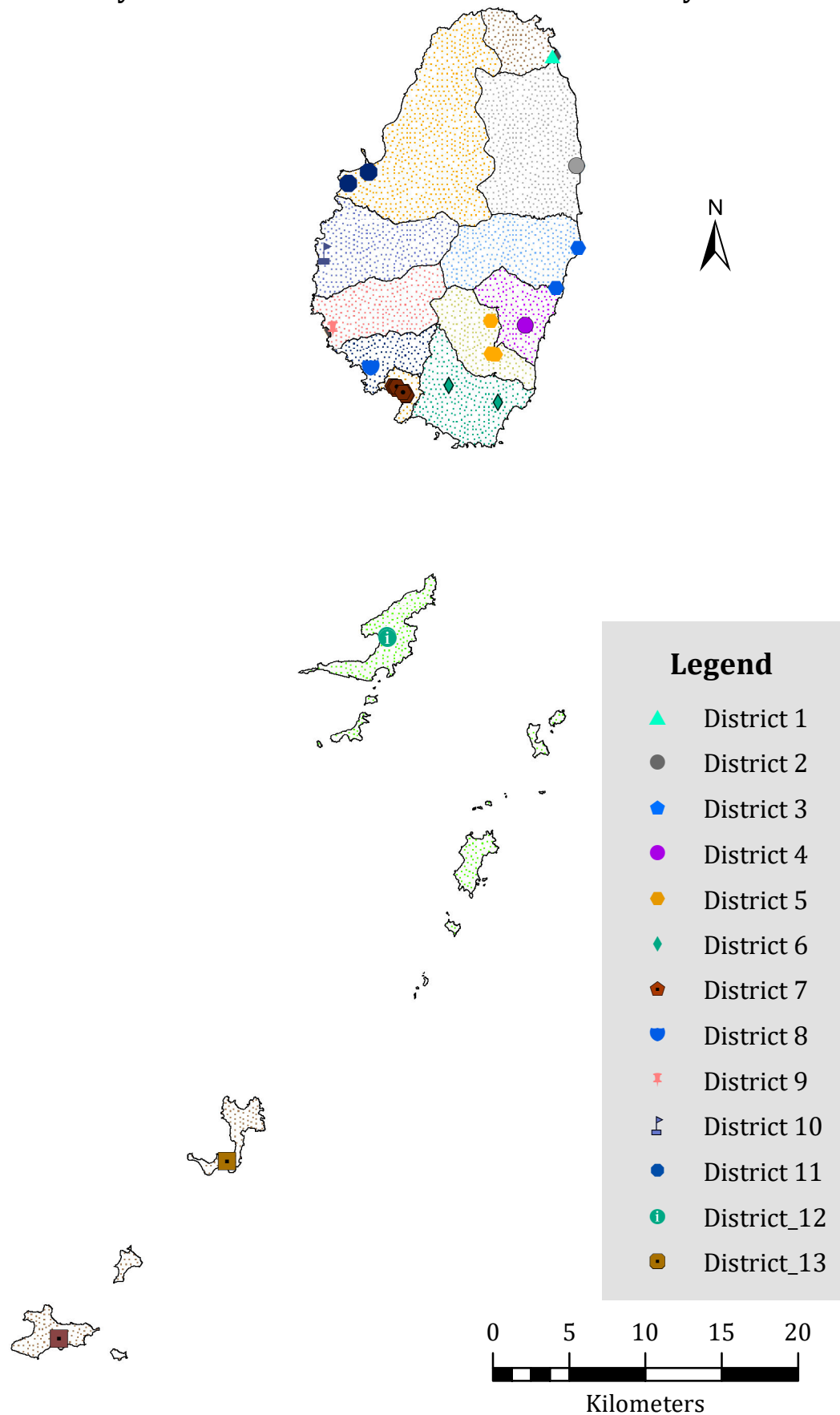
Secondary education plays a critical role in the development of St. Vincent and the Grenadines. The country achieved universal access to secondary education in 2005, which has significantly increased the number of students pursuing higher education. This achievement has helped to improve the overall education level of the country and has had a positive impact on the economy by helping to produce a skilled workforce that is able to meet the demands of various industries. Moreover, secondary education provides the foundation for further studies, leading to a better understanding of academic subjects and increased employability prospects.

One of the key indicators of the importance of secondary education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines is the level of investment made by the government. The second-largest allocation of the national budget goes to secondary education, which highlights the government's commitment to providing quality education for all citizens. The investment in secondary education has led to improved facilities, infrastructure, and teaching quality, which in turn has created a conducive environment for learning.

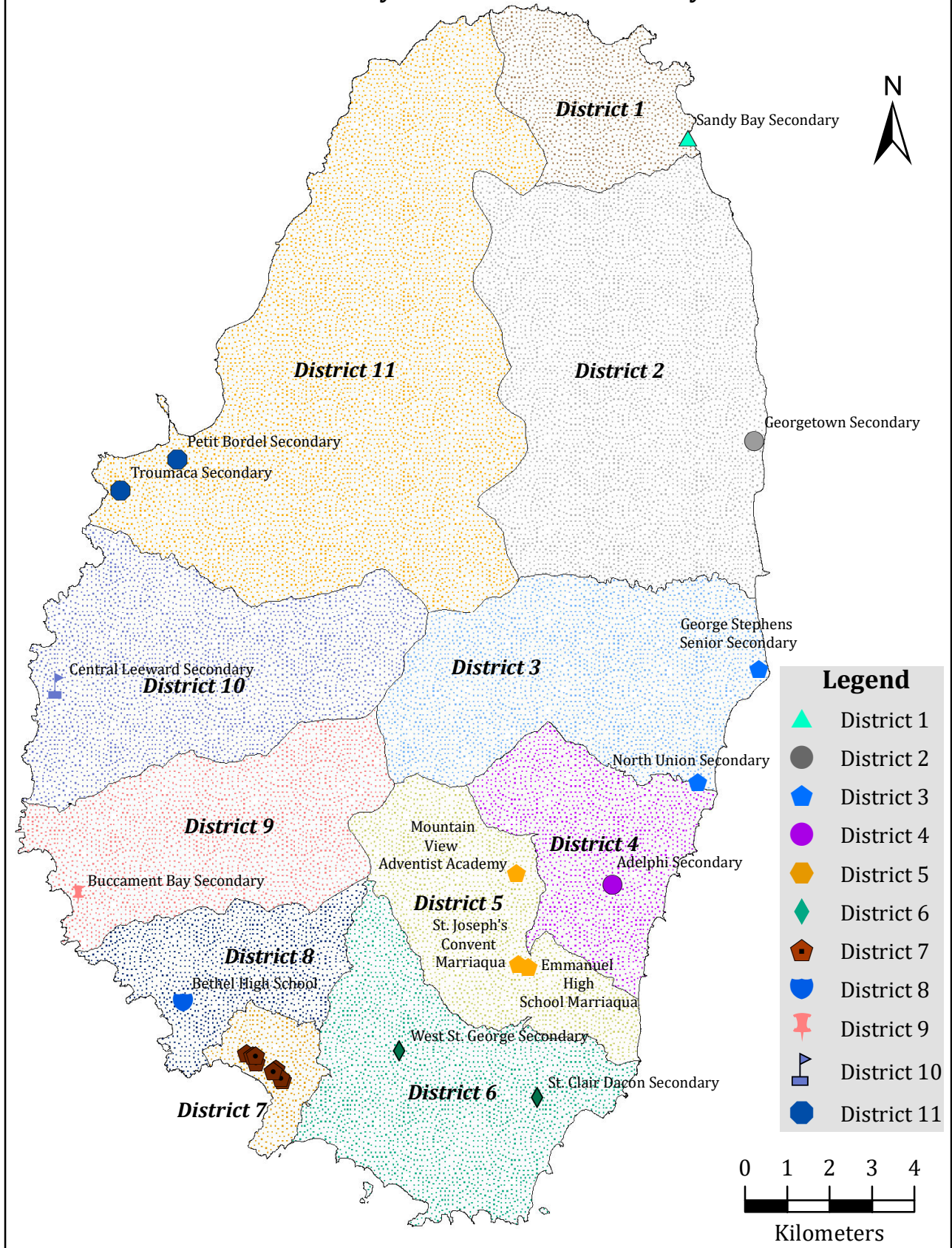
Additionally, secondary education is essential for social and personal development. It provides students with the necessary skills to navigate through the complexities of life, make informed decisions, and contribute meaningfully to society. By providing a platform for socialization, secondary education promotes diversity, inclusivity, and tolerance, which are vital elements for building a strong and harmonious society as expounded in the Ministry of Education and National Reconciliation's mission statement.

St. Vincent and the Grenadines has twenty-nine (29) secondary education institutions, with twenty-one (21) being public and eight (8) being church-owned with government assistance. In 2021-2022, there were nine-thousand five hundred and sixty-six (9,566) secondary students enrolled with a majority attending public schools. The number of teachers increased from seven hundred and ninety-nine (799) in 2020-2021 to 803 in 2021-2022, with an increasing number of female teachers. Trained teacher proportions increased from 57.08% to 64.13% between 2015-2016 and 2021-2022, with 72.62% of trained teachers being female in 2021-2022. However, there are still concerns about students not meeting benchmarks or dropping out, with 91 students exiting prematurely in 2021-2022.

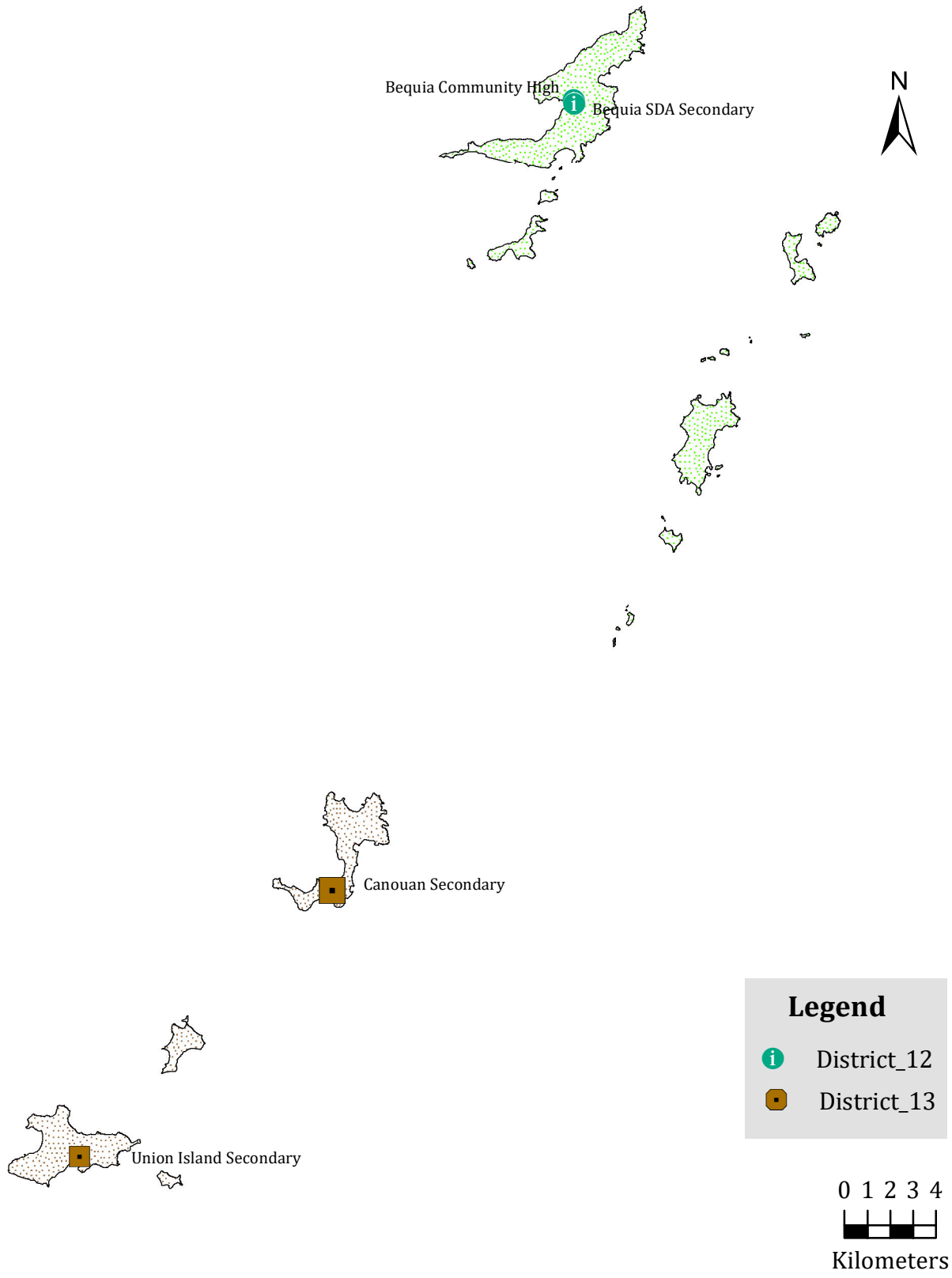
Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines by District



Location of Secondary Schools in St. Vincent by District



Location of Secondary Schools in the Grenadines by District



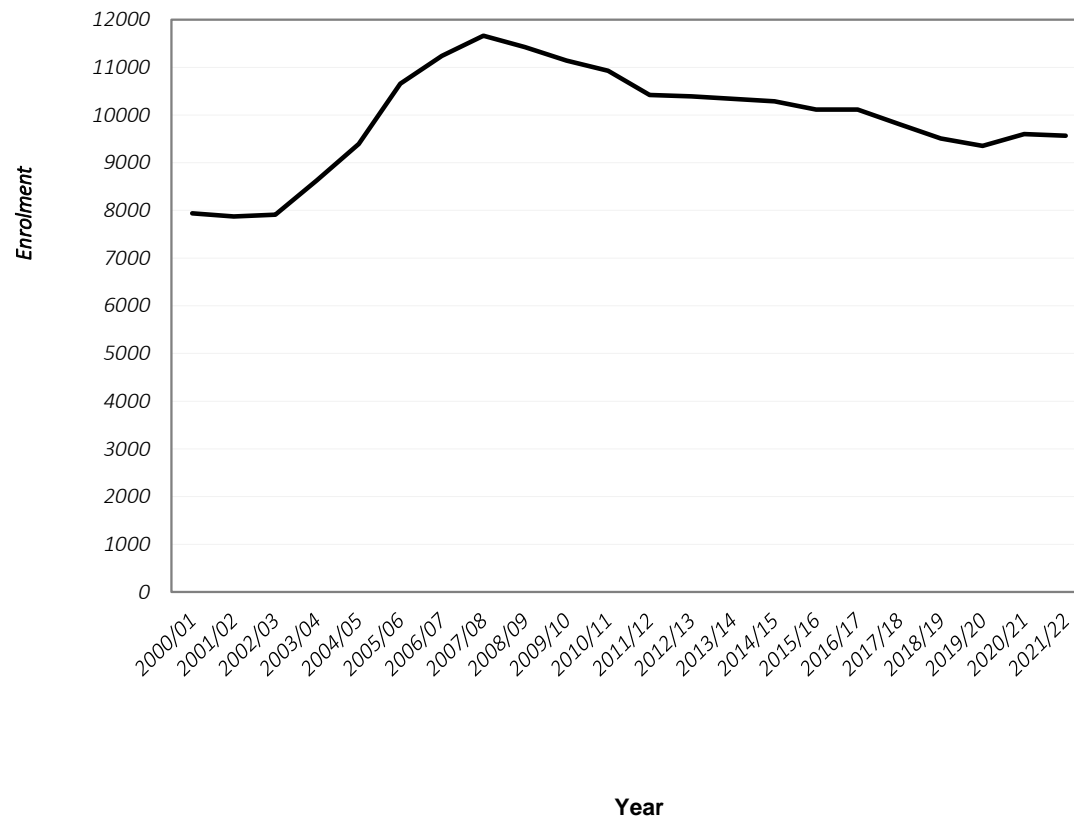
Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 83: Changes in Average Size, Student/Teacher Ratio, Number of Teachers per Secondary School and Unit Expenditure per Student, 2000/01 to 2021/22

<i>Academic Year</i>	<i>Number of Schools</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Expenditure in Million EC\$</i>	<i>Average School Size</i>	<i>Student / Teacher Ratio</i>	<i>Average No. of Teachers Per School</i>	<i>Expenditure Per Pupil in EC\$</i>
2000/01	21	7939	405	13,641,108	378	20	19	1718
2001/02	21	7873	421	14,624,749	375	19	20	1858
2002/03	21	7909	435	44,478,431	377	18	21	5624
2003/04	21	8629	468	15,696,051	411	18	22	1819
2004/05	22	9391	490	15,556,868	427	19	22	1657
2005/06	26	10657	555	19,052,438	410	19	21	1788
2006/07	26	11240	569	20,935,527	432	20	22	1863
2007/08	26	11663	597	24,958,346	449	20	23	2140
2008/09	26	11425	679	28,606,159	439	17	26	2504
2009/10	26	11140	603	36,555,627	428	18	23	3281
2010/11	26	10927	650	36,700,228	420	17	25	3359
2011/12	26	10419	680	36,436,453	401	15	26	3497
2012/13	26	10394	706	38,041,547	400	15	27	3660
2013/14	26	10342	670	40,237,755	398	15	26	3891
2014/15	26	10286	685	40,916,808	396	15	26	3978
2015/16	26	10117	706	40,559,684	389	14	27	4009
2016/17	26	10113	704	39,182,113	389	14	27	3874
2017/18	27	9808	707	38,978,714	363	14	26	3974
2018/19	27	9510	712	39,346,552	352	13	26	4137
2019/20	29	9351	766	42,015,260	322	12	26	4493
2020/21	29	9603	799	44,638,716	331	12	28	4648
2021/22	29	9566	820	44,478,431	330	12	28	4650

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Figure 10 : Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22



Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 84: Student Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22

Year	Enrolment (Forms 1-5)	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Vincent and the Grenadines	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2010/11	10927	385		385	3.52
2011/12	10419	248		248	2.38
2012/13	10394	289		289	2.78
2013/14	10342	211	31	242	2.34
2014/15	10286	247	51	298	2.90
2015/16	10117	203	44	247	2.44
2016/17	10113	226	61	287	2.84
2017/18	9808	278	77	355	3.62
2018/19	9510	188	53	241	2.53
2019/20	9351	257	58	315	3.37
2020/21	9603	96	25	121	1.26
2021/22	9566	91	48	139	1.45

Table 85 : Male Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22

Year	Male Enrolment (Forms 1-5)	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Vincent and the Grenadines	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2010/11	5712	242		242	4.24
2011/12	5367	146		146	2.72
2012/13	5375	158		158	2.94
2013/14	5307	114	15	129	2.43
2014/15	5275	133	30	163	3.09
2015/16	5154	121	19	140	2.72
2016/17	5230	139	24	163	3.12
2017/18	5010	172	40	212	4.23
2018/19	4848	126	26	152	3.14
2019/20	4777	160	26	186	3.89
2020/21	4960	49	16	65	1.31
2021/22	4867	63	26	89	1.83

Table 86: Female Leavers at Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22

Year	Female Enrolment (Forms 1-5)	Dropouts	Transfers out of St. Vincent and the Grenadines	Total Number of Leavers	% Leaver Rate
2010/11	5215	143		143	2.74
2011/12	5052	102		102	2.02
2012/13	5019	131		131	2.61
2013/14	5035	97	16	113	2.24
2014/15	5011	114	21	135	2.69
2015/16	4963	82	25	107	2.16
2016/17	4883	87	37	124	2.54
2017/18	4798	106	37	143	2.98
2018/19	4662	62	27	89	1.91
2019/20	4574	97	32	129	2.82
2020/21	4643	47	9	56	1.21
2021/22	4699	28	22	50	1.06

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 87: Total Number of Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2010/11 to 2021/22

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2010/11	72	77	123	90	23	385	3.52
2011/12	49	64	68	53	14	248	2.38
2012/13	42	57	115	71	4	289	2.78
2013/14	22	56	62	52	19	211	2.04
2014/15	27	60	88	51	21	247	2.40
2015/16	16	57	68	58	4	203	2.01
2016/17	25	46	74	76	5	226	2.23
2017/18	38	65	104	65	6	278	2.83
2018/19	20	65	53	44	6	188	1.98
2019/20	41	59	69	79	9	257	2.75
2020/21	9	18	30	32	7	96	1.00
2021/22	1	7	39	39	5	91	0.95

Table 88: Number of Male Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2010/11 to 2021/22

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2010/11	52	48	84	46	12	242	4.24
2011/12	34	45	37	26	4	146	2.72
2012/13	36	37	51	34		158	2.94
2013/14	14	35	37	19	9	114	2.15
2014/15	15	34	47	24	13	133	2.52
2015/16	13	38	38	31	1	121	2.35
2016/17	17	31	51	40		139	2.66
2017/18	25	45	65	37		172	3.43
2018/19	18	46	34	26	2	126	2.60
2019/20	30	40	40	43	7	160	3.35
2020/21	7	13	12	14	3	49	0.99
2020/22		7	20	32	4	63	1.29

Table 89: Number of Female Dropouts at the Secondary School Level by Form, 2010/11 to 2021/22

Year	Dropouts by Form					Total Dropouts	% Dropouts
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5		
2010/11	20	29	39	44	11	143	2.74
2011/12	15	19	31	27	10	102	2.02
2012/13	6	20	64	37	4	131	2.61
2013/14	8	21	25	33	10	97	1.93
2014/15	12	26	41	27	8	114	2.27
2015/16	3	19	30	27	3	82	1.65
2016/17	8	15	23	36	5	87	1.78
2017/18	13	20	39	28	6	106	2.21
2018/19	2	19	19	18	4	62	1.33
2019/20	11	19	29	36	2	97	2.12
2020/21	2	5	18	18	4	47	1.01
2021/22	1		19	7	1	28	0.60

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 90: Percentage of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22

Year	Total Enrolment	Total Repeaters	% Total Repeaters
2010/11	10927	1432	13.11
2011/12	10419	1338	12.84
2012/13	10394	1268	12.20
2013/14	10342	1406	13.60
2014/15	10286	1230	11.96
2015/16	10117	1303	12.88
2016/17	10113	1331	13.16
2017/18	9808	1524	15.54
2018/19	9510	1233	12.97
2019/20	9351	1395	14.92
2020/21	9603	132	1.37
2021/22	9566	1145	11.97

Table 91: Percentage of Male Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22

Year	Male Enrolment	Male Repeaters	% Male Repeaters
2010/11	5712	942	16.49
2011/12	5367	850	15.84
2012/13	5375	802	14.92
2013/14	5307	925	17.43
2014/15	5275	771	14.62
2015/16	5154	890	17.27
2016/17	5230	863	16.50
2017/18	5010	1041	20.78
2018/19	4848	822	16.96
2019/20	4777	888	18.59
2020/21	4960	81	1.63
2021/22	4867	805	16.54

Table 92: Percentage of Female Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22

Year	Female Enrolment	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters
2010/11	5215	490	9.40
2011/12	5052	488	9.66
2012/13	5019	466	9.28
2013/14	5035	481	9.55
2014/15	5011	459	9.16
2015/16	4963	413	8.32
2016/17	4883	468	9.58
2017/18	4798	483	10.07
2018/19	4662	411	8.82
2019/20	4574	507	11.08
2020/21	4643	51	1.10
2021/22	4699	340	7.24

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 93: Proportion of Females Amongst the Total Number of Repeaters at the Secondary School Level, 2010/11 to 2021/22

Year	Total Repeaters	Female Repeaters	% Female Repeaters
2010/11	1432	490	34.22
2011/12	1338	488	36.47
2012/13	1268	466	36.75
2013/14	1406	481	34.21
2014/15	1230	459	37.32
2015/16	1303	413	31.70
2016/17	1331	468	35.16
2017/18	1524	483	31.69
2018/19	1233	411	33.33
2019/20	1395	507	36.34
2020/21	132	51	38.64
2021/22	1146	340	29.67

Table 94: Secondary Schools Ranked According to Enrolment, 2021/22

Institutions	Males	Females	Total
Summit School	5	2	7
Fairhall Secondary	6	4	10
Canouan Secondary	41	49	90
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary	57	49	106
Bequia Community High	79	54	133
Adelphi Secondary	102	89	191
Union Island Secondary	107	95	202
Petit Bordel Secondary	114	97	211
George Stephens Senior Secondary	133	85	218
Buccament Bay Secondary	136	93	229
Sandy Bay Secondary	137	104	241
Troumaca Secondary	121	123	244
St. Clair Dacon Secondary	147	108	255
Mountain View Adventist Academy	158	126	284
Intermediate High School	169	155	324
St. Martin's Secondary	343		343
West St. George Secondary	253	137	390
Georgetown Secondary	214	198	412
North Union Secondary	232	184	416
Bishop's College, Kingstown	159	260	419
St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown		423	423
St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua	168	305	473
Dr. JP Eustace Memorial	264	217	481
Central Leeward Secondary	277	204	481
Thomas Saunders Secondary	206	312	518
Bethel High School	291	270	561
St. Vincent Grammar School	610		610
Girls' High School		637	637
Emmanuel High School	338	319	657
Average for All Schools	180	174	330

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 95 : Percentage Share of Girls (Forms 1 to 5) in Total Enrolment in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment Forms 1 to 5</i>	<i>No. of Girls</i>	<i>Percentage Girls</i>
<i>2000/01</i>	<i>7939</i>	<i>4547</i>	<i>57.27</i>
<i>2001/02</i>	<i>7873</i>	<i>4558</i>	<i>57.89</i>
<i>2002/03</i>	<i>7909</i>	<i>4463</i>	<i>56.43</i>
<i>2003/04</i>	<i>8629</i>	<i>4837</i>	<i>56.06</i>
<i>2004/05</i>	<i>9391</i>	<i>5267</i>	<i>56.09</i>
<i>2005/06</i>	<i>10657</i>	<i>5682</i>	<i>53.32</i>
<i>2006/07</i>	<i>11240</i>	<i>5893</i>	<i>52.43</i>
<i>2007/08</i>	<i>11663</i>	<i>6098</i>	<i>52.29</i>
<i>2008/09</i>	<i>11425</i>	<i>5821</i>	<i>50.95</i>
<i>2009/10</i>	<i>11140</i>	<i>5592</i>	<i>50.20</i>
<i>2010/11</i>	<i>10927</i>	<i>5215</i>	<i>47.73</i>
<i>2011/12</i>	<i>10419</i>	<i>5052</i>	<i>48.49</i>
<i>2012/13</i>	<i>10394</i>	<i>5019</i>	<i>48.29</i>
<i>2013/14</i>	<i>10342</i>	<i>5035</i>	<i>48.68</i>
<i>2014/15</i>	<i>10286</i>	<i>5011</i>	<i>48.72</i>
<i>2015/16</i>	<i>10117</i>	<i>4963</i>	<i>49.06</i>
<i>2016/17</i>	<i>10113</i>	<i>4883</i>	<i>48.28</i>
<i>2017/18</i>	<i>9808</i>	<i>4798</i>	<i>48.92</i>
<i>2018/19</i>	<i>9510</i>	<i>4662</i>	<i>49.02</i>
<i>2019/20</i>	<i>9351</i>	<i>4574</i>	<i>48.91</i>
<i>2020/21</i>	<i>9603</i>	<i>4643</i>	<i>48.35</i>
<i>2021/22</i>	<i>9566</i>	<i>4699</i>	<i>49.12</i>

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 96 : Enrolment (Forms 1 to 5) in All Secondary Schools, 2010/11 to 2021/22

	Year	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	2021/22
1	<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	244	234	225	225	235	234	258	245	236	226	230	241
2	<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	568	561	521	553	538	547	509	458	443	414	409	412
3	<i>North Union Secondary</i>	577	480	457	209	420	471	393	382	394	375	398	218
4	<i>George Stephens Senior Secondary</i>	274	199	192	484	209	235	259	243	243	223	223	416
5	<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	256	234	231	204	185	201	203	194	193	187	193	191
6	<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	689	676	677	673	675	679	670	661	618	634	657	657
7	<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>	485	485	506	511	521	510	483	488	495	494	494	473
8	<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	275	277	281	264	260	259	264	254	263	263	274	284
9	<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	359	359	358	372	394	394	378	352	342	336	378	390
10	<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	523	429	353	300	287	256	260	229	222	217	236	255
11	<i>Fairhall Secondary</i>	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	4	10	10
12	<i>Summit School</i>	...	...	10	...	...	...	13	15	12	9	10	7
13	<i>Bishop's College,Kingstown</i>	412	314	422	546	411	427	415	408	391	386	386	419
14	<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	509	509	520	691	563	559	555	500	466	466	498	481
15	<i>Girls' High School</i>	702	704	696	740	683	713	692	727	671	650	633	637
16	<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	724	724	736	509	735	697	677	653	645	628	619	610
17	<i>Intermediate High School</i>	328	328	347	344	350	352	349	312	277	287	314	324
18	<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	437	451	423	424	468	406	439	430	444	430	423	423
19	<i>St. Martin's Secondary</i>	343	377	407	401	390	387	395	380	355	377	370	343
20	<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	562	523	506	638	532	512	510	528	533	521	522	518
21	<i>Bethel High School</i>	701	639	644	440	602	515	541	551	557	558	567	561
22	<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	273	260	231	265	283	284	365	334	273	259	274	229
23	<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	523	523	535	541	561	536	575	547	507	477	506	481
24	<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	277	266	253	291	251	251	250	260	264	259	250	244
25	<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	327	330	319	216	266	240	214	212	215	210	208	211
26	<i>Bequia Community High</i>	212	197	195	168	148	131	130	129	131	130	140	133
27	<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	126	114	108	107	111	125	140	137	140	120	121	106
28	<i>Canouan Secondary</i>	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	18	61	90
29	<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	221	226	241	226	208	196	176	179	180	193	199	202
	Total	10927	10419	10394	10342	10286	10117	10113	9808	9510	9351	9603	9566

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 97: Enrolment in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22

Year	Emmanuel High School	St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua	Mountain View Adventist Academy	Summit School	Bishop's College, Kingstown	St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown	St. Martin's Secondary	Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary	Total
2000/01	602	522	299	~	314	448	366	151	2702
2001/02	614	546	299	~	326	458	310	159	2712
2002/03	598	545	293	~	345	442	309	140	2672
2003/04	652	545	292	~	339	458	341	140	2767
2004/05	651	554	286	~	337	455	329	130	2742
2005/06	663	530	283	~	338	433	339	127	2713
2006/07	663	521	272	~	356	451	339	127	2729
2007/08	671	523	260	~	350	444	318	147	2713
2008/09	706	489	272	~	388	454	354	142	2805
2009/10	701	478	277	~	402	437	343	126	2764
2010/11	689	485	275	~	412	437	343	126	2767
2011/12	676	485	277	~	314	451	377	114	2694
2012/13	677	506	281	10	422	423	407	108	2834
2013/14	673	511	264	...	440	424	401	107	2820
2014/15	675	521	260	...	411	468	390	111	2836
2015/16	679	510	259	...	427	406	387	125	2793
2016/17	670	483	264	13	415	439	395	140	2819
2017/18	661	488	254	15	408	430	380	137	2773
2018/19	618	495	263	12	391	444	355	140	2718
2019/20	634	494	263	9	386	430	377	120	2713
2020/21	657	494	274	10	386	423	370	121	2735
2021/22	657	473	284	7	419	423	343	106	2712

Table 98: Percentage of Female Students in Private/ Assisted Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22

Year	Enrolment	Females	% of Females
2000/01	2702	1613	59.70
2001/02	2712	1652	60.91
2002/03	2672	1606	60.10
2003/04	2767	1649	59.60
2004/05	2742	1651	60.21
2005/06	2713	1605	59.16
2006/07	2729	1633	59.84
2007/08	2713	1621	59.75
2008/09	2805	1646	58.68
2009/10	2764	1578	57.09
2010/11	2767	1399	50.56
2011/12	2694	1513	56.16
2012/13	2834	1533	54.09
2013/14	2820	1551	55.00
2014/15	2836	1603	56.52
2015/16	2793	1538	55.07
2016/17	2819	1538	54.56
2017/18	2773	1502	54.17
2018/19	2718	1499	55.15
2019/20	2713	1476	54.40
2020/21	2735	1462	53.46
2021/22	2712	1484	54.72

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 99: Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Forms, 2001/02 to 2021/22

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
2001/02	1802	1703	1588	1504	1276	7873
2002/03	1757	1924	1480	1468	1280	7909
2003/04	2112	2008	1699	1436	1374	8629
2004/05	2330	2364	1805	1540	1352	9391
2005/06	2818	2423	2183	1733	1500	10657
2006/07	2630	2920	2260	1959	1471	11240
2007/08	2676	2509	2612	2095	1771	11663
2008/09	2466	2653	2397	2269	1640	11425
2009/10	2424	2452	2412	2287	1565	11140
2010/11	2342	2482	2282	2170	1651	10927
2011/12	2362	2214	2203	2011	1629	10419
2012/13	2239	2285	2148	2011	1711	10394
2013/14	2454	2308	2146	1898	1536	10342
2014/15	2248	2416	2197	1892	1533	10286
2015/16	2162	2245	2306	1907	1497	10117
2016/17	2098	2251	2239	2006	1519	10113
2017/18	1999	2198	2103	1908	1600	9808
2018/19	2091	1966	2080	1836	1537	9510
2019/20	2109	2074	2034	1651	1483	9351
2020/21	1960	2044	2035	1966	1598	9603
2021/22	2168	2120	2058	1873	1347	9566

Table 100: Male Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2021/22

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Total
2001/02	817	750	660	613	475	3315
2002/03	839	856	631	611	509	3446
2003/04	960	949	727	595	561	3792
2004/05	1029	1082	833	635	545	4124
2005/06	1476	1096	965	796	642	4975
2006/07	1356	1416	1032	910	633	5347
2007/08	1346	1284	1266	941	728	5565
2008/09	1331	1358	1196	1026	693	5604
2009/10	1314	1291	1194	1104	645	5548
2010/11	1330	1350	1243	1017	772	5712
2011/12	1330	1189	1144	965	739	5367
2012/13	1219	1233	1116	972	835	5375
2013/14	1333	1221	1136	881	736	5307
2014/15	1239	1276	1133	943	684	5275
2015/16	1159	1224	1157	923	691	5154
2016/17	1170	1211	1175	970	704	5230
2017/18	1084	1167	1108	926	725	5010
2018/19	1104	1043	1078	931	692	4848
2019/20	1167	1065	1028	802	715	4777
2020/21	991	1126	1025	1008	810	4960
2021/22	1160	1101	1097	881	628	4867

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 101: Female Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Form 1</i>	<i>Form 2</i>	<i>Form 3</i>	<i>Form 4</i>	<i>Form 5</i>	<i>Total</i>
2001/02	985	953	928	891	801	4558
2002/03	918	1068	849	857	771	4463
2003/04	1152	1059	972	841	813	4837
2004/05	1301	1282	972	905	807	5267
2005/06	1342	1327	1218	937	858	5682
2006/07	1274	1504	1228	1049	838	5893
2007/08	1330	1225	1346	1154	1043	6098
2008/09	1135	1295	1201	1243	947	5821
2009/10	1110	1161	1218	1183	920	5592
2010/11	1012	1132	1039	1153	879	5215
2011/12	1032	1025	1059	1046	890	5052
2012/13	1020	1052	1032	1039	876	5019
2013/14	1121	1087	1010	1017	800	5035
2014/15	1009	1140	1064	949	849	5011
2015/16	1003	1021	1149	984	806	4963
2016/17	928	1040	1064	1036	815	4883
2017/18	915	1031	995	982	875	4798
2018/19	987	923	1002	905	845	4662
2019/20	942	1009	1006	849	768	4574
2020/21	969	918	1010	958	788	4643
2021/22	1008	1019	961	992	719	4699

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 102: Changes in the Percentage of Girls in Secondary Schools by Form, 2001/02 to 2021/22

Year	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	Average
2001/02	54.66	55.96	58.44	59.24	62.77	58.22
2002/03	52.25	55.51	57.36	58.38	60.23	56.75
2003/04	54.55	52.74	57.21	58.57	59.17	56.45
2004/05	55.84	54.23	53.85	58.77	59.69	56.47
2005/06	47.62	54.77	55.79	54.07	57.20	53.89
2006/07	48.44	51.51	54.34	53.55	56.97	52.96
2007/08	49.70	48.82	51.53	55.08	58.89	52.81
2008/09	46.03	48.81	50.10	54.78	57.74	51.49
2009/10	45.79	47.35	50.50	51.73	58.79	50.83
2010/11	43.21	45.61	45.53	53.13	53.24	48.14
2011/12	43.69	46.30	48.07	52.01	54.63	48.94
2012/13	45.56	46.04	48.04	51.67	51.20	48.50
2013/14	45.68	47.10	47.06	53.58	52.08	49.10
2014/15	44.88	47.19	48.43	50.16	55.38	49.21
2015/16	46.39	45.48	49.83	51.60	53.84	49.43
2016/17	44.23	46.20	47.52	51.65	53.65	48.65
2017/18	45.77	46.91	47.31	51.47	54.69	49.23
2018/19	47.20	46.95	48.17	49.29	54.98	49.32
2019/20	44.67	48.65	49.46	51.42	51.79	49.20
2020/21	49.44	44.91	49.63	48.73	49.31	48.40
2021/22	46.49	48.07	46.70	52.96	53.38	49.52

Source : Percentages computed on the basis of Tables 100 and 99.

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 103: Overall Age to Form Enrolment Ratio in Secondary Schools, 2021/22

<i>Form</i>	<i>Corresponding Ages</i>	<i>Number in Form</i>	<i>Population</i>	<i>Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio</i>	<i>Total Under Aged</i>	<i>Total Class Aged</i>	<i>Total Over Aged</i>	<i>% Under Aged</i>	<i>% Class Aged</i>	<i>% Over Aged</i>
1	12	2168	1,893	114.53	756	957	455	34.87	44.14	20.99
2	13	2120	1,822	116.36	567	961	592	26.75	45.33	27.92
3	14	2058	2,006	102.59	535	861	662	26.00	41.84	32.17
4	15	1873	1,902	98.48	434	726	713	23.17	38.76	38.07
5	16	1347	1,953	68.97	329	583	435	24.42	43.28	32.29
Total		9566	9576	99.90	2621	4088	2857	27.40	42.73	29.87

The Overall Grade Enrolment Ratio refers to all pupils in each respective grade whether they are under-aged, class- aged or over aged as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.

Table 104: Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Form and Sex in Secondary Schools, 2021/22

<i>Form</i>	<i>Corresponding Age</i>	<i>Actual Age Specific Enrolment by Sex</i>			<i>Population</i>			<i>Age Specific Enrolment Ratio</i>		
		<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
1	12	503	454	957	977	916	1893	51.48	49.56	50.55
2	13	428	533	961	937	885	1822	45.68	60.23	52.74
3	14	424	437	861	1043	963	2006	40.65	45.38	42.92
4	15	298	428	726	958	944	1902	31.11	45.34	38.17
5	16	247	336	583	984	969	1953	25.10	34.67	29.85
Total		1900	2188	4088	4899	4677	9576	38.78	46.78	42.69

The Age Specific Enrolment Ratio refers to the pupils of the specific class age as a proportion of the population for the corresponding age of the class.

Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 105: Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools, by Age, Gender and Form, 2021/22

Age as of Oct.15th	Gender	FORMS					TOTALS	
		1	2	3	4	5	Subtotal	Both
< 11 years	M	11					11	25
	F	14					14	
11 years	M	342	1				343	734
	F	389	2				391	
12 years	M	503	267	8			778	1,531
	F	454	297	2			753	
13 years	M	216	428	242	9		895	1,830
	F	119	533	283			935	
14 years	M	80	231	424	165	2	902	1,767
	F	28	138	437	260	2	865	
15 years	M	8	134	243	298	119	802	1,643
	F	3	36	168	428	206	841	
16 years	M		36	124	234	247	641	1,213
	F	1	11	48	176	336	572	
17 years	M		3	54	128	154	339	580
	F		2	21	89	129	241	
18 years	M		1	2	31	86	120	197
	F			2	38	37	77	
19+ years	M				16	20	36	46
	F				1	9	10	
Total Enrolment	M	1,160	1,101	1,097	881	628	4,867	9,566
	F	1,008	1,019	961	992	719	4,699	
		2,168	2,120	2,058	1,873	1,347	9,566	

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 106: Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Gender, Form and Institution, 2021/22.

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Gender</i>	<i>F1</i>	<i>F2</i>	<i>F3</i>	<i>F4</i>	<i>F5</i>	<i>TOTAL</i>
SANDY BAY SECONDARY	<i>Males</i>	30	32	39	10	26	137
	<i>Females</i>	21	17	18	26	22	104
	<i>Total</i>	51	49	57	36	48	241
GEORGETOWN SECONDARY	<i>Males</i>	55	43	40	46	30	214
	<i>Females</i>	37	49	41	42	29	198
	<i>Total</i>	92	92	81	88	59	412
GEORGE STEPHENS SR. SECONDARY	<i>Males</i>	41	23	26	21	22	133
	<i>Females</i>	34	8	14	15	14	85
	<i>Total</i>	75	31	40	36	36	218
NORTH UNION SECONDARY	<i>Males</i>	48	57	61	42	24	232
	<i>Females</i>	43	47	41	26	27	184
	<i>Total</i>	91	104	102	68	51	416
ADELPHI SECONDARY	<i>Males</i>	27	20	22	23	10	102
	<i>Females</i>	25	21	18	12	13	89
	<i>Total</i>	52	41	40	35	23	191
EMMANUEL HIGH SCHOOL	<i>Males</i>	72	89	81	63	33	338
	<i>Females</i>	62	68	74	77	38	319
	<i>Total</i>	134	157	155	140	71	657
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, MARRIAQUA	<i>Males</i>	31	28	33	43	33	168
	<i>Females</i>	61	59	53	71	61	305
	<i>Total</i>	92	87	86	114	94	473
MOUNTAIN VIEW ADVENTIST ACADEMY	<i>Males</i>	38	42	27	32	19	158
	<i>Females</i>	30	26	32	26	12	126
	<i>Total</i>	68	68	59	58	31	284
WEST ST. GEORGE SECONDARY	<i>Males</i>	70	38	59	43	43	253
	<i>Females</i>	34	40	23	26	14	137
	<i>Total</i>	104	78	82	69	57	390
ST. CLAIR DAICON SECONDARY	<i>Males</i>	31	39	33	27	17	147
	<i>Females</i>	28	28	18	14	20	108
	<i>Total</i>	59	67	51	41	37	255
FAIRHALL GOVERNMENT	<i>Males</i>	1	2	3	0	0	6
	<i>Females</i>	1	1	2	0	0	4
	<i>Total</i>	2	3	5	0	0	10
SUMMIT SCHOOL	<i>Males</i>	0	0	2	0	3	5
	<i>Females</i>	1	1	0	0	0	2
	<i>Total</i>	1	1	2	0	3	7
BISHOP'S COLLEGE KINGSTOWN	<i>Males</i>	36	39	37	35	12	159
	<i>Females</i>	52	55	55	51	47	260
	<i>Total</i>	88	94	92	86	59	419

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 106: Enrolment in Secondary Schools by Gender, Form and Institution, 2021/22.

Institution	Gender	F1	F2	F3	F4	F5	TOTAL
DR. JP EUSTACE MEMORIAL	Males	64	51	50	69	30	264
	Females	42	48	47	54	26	217
	Total	106	99	97	123	56	481
GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL	Males	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Females	128	136	133	127	113	637
	Total	128	136	133	127	113	637
INTERMEDIATE HIGH SCHOOL	Males	52	50	27	24	16	169
	Females	40	41	33	33	8	155
	Total	92	91	60	57	24	324
ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT KINGSTOWN	Males	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Females	79	97	73	95	79	423
	Total	79	97	73	95	79	423
ST. MARTINS SECONDARY	Males	69	75	96	56	47	343
	Females	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	69	75	96	56	47	343
ST. VINCENT GRAMMAR SCHOOL	Males	137	130	142	98	103	610
	Females	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	137	130	142	98	103	610
THOMAS SAUNDERS	Males	45	40	48	35	38	206
	Females	59	59	62	58	74	312
	Total	104	99	110	93	112	518
BETHEL HIGH SCHOOL	Males	81	62	57	59	32	291
	Females	66	49	61	65	29	270
	Total	147	111	118	124	61	561
BUCCAMENT BAY SECONDARY	Males	36	41	38	11	10	136
	Females	26	21	22	19	5	93
	Total	62	62	60	30	15	229
CENTRAL LEEWARD SECONDARY	Males	76	76	54	39	32	277
	Females	43	43	45	46	27	204
	Total	119	119	99	85	59	481
TROUMACA SECONDARY	Males	23	31	23	26	18	121
	Females	12	31	28	37	15	123
	Total	35	62	51	63	33	244
PETIT BORDEL SECONDARY	Males	19	19	27	42	7	114
	Females	21	16	15	27	18	97
	Total	40	35	42	69	25	211
BEQUIA COMMUNITY HIGH	Males	24	22	22	5	6	79
	Females	16	11	8	11	8	54
	Total	40	33	30	16	14	133
BEQUIA SDA SECONDARY	Males	12	11	15	11	8	57
	Females	5	10	14	10	10	49
	Total	17	21	29	21	18	106
CANOUAN SECONDARY	Males	12	13	11	5	0	41
	Females	22	16	8	3	0	49
	Total	34	29	19	8	0	90
UNION ISLAND SECONDARY	Males	30	28	24	16	9	107
	Females	20	21	23	21	10	95
	Total	50	49	47	37	19	202
SUBTOTAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS	Males	902	817	806	641	473	3,639
	Females	718	703	660	662	472	3,215
	Total	1,620	1,520	1,466	1,303	945	6,854
SUBTOTAL ASSISTED SCHOOLS	Males	258	284	291	240	155	1,228
	Females	290	316	301	330	247	1,484
	Total	548	600	592	570	402	2,712
GRAND TOTAL	Males	1,160	1,101	1,097	881	628	4,867
	Females	1008	1019	961	992	719	4,699
	Total	2168	2120	2058	1873	1347	9,566

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 107: Comparison of Transition Rates From Primary to Form One at the Secondary Level, Between Students who sat Exit Examinations and Students Enrolled in Grade 6, for 1999/00 to 2021/22.

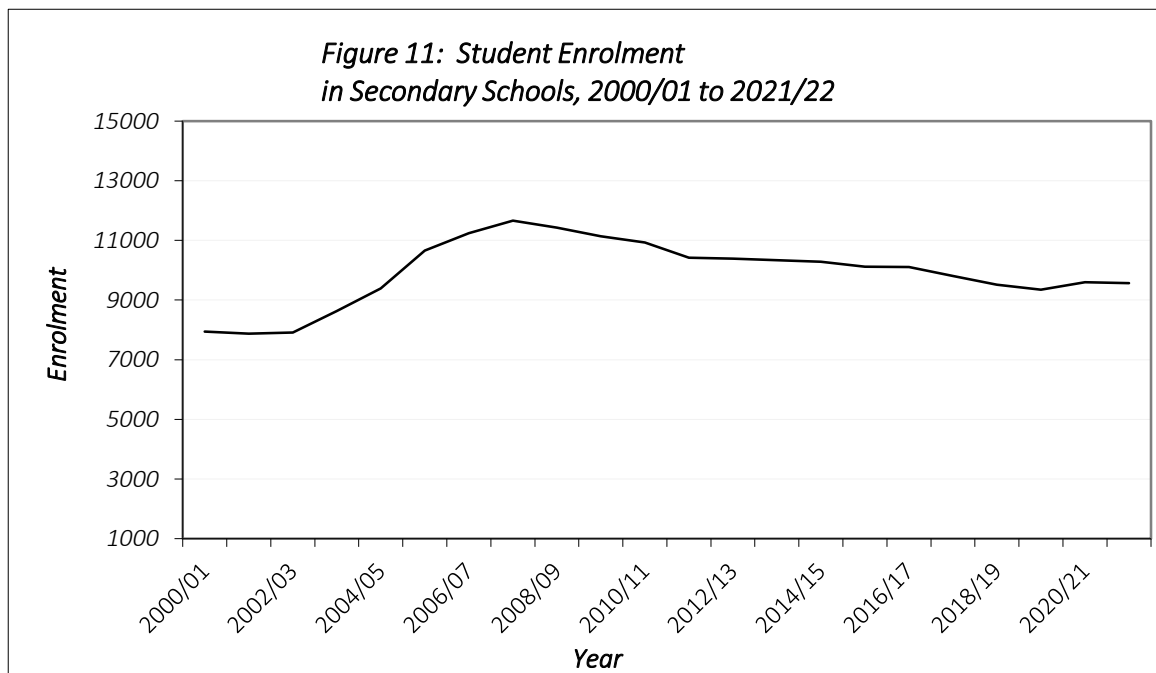
<i>Year</i>	<i>Number who sat Exit Examinations</i>	<i>Form 1</i>	<i>Transition Rate (%)</i>	<i>Grade 6 Enrolment</i>	<i>Form 1</i>	<i>Transition Rate (%)</i>
1999/00	2558	1650	61.22	2695	1650	61.22
2000/01	2712	1650	64.50	2532	1650	61.22
2001/02	2693	1802	66.45	2584	1802	71.17
2002/03	2672	1757	65.24	2568	1757	68.00
2003/04	2735	2112	79.04	2521	2112	82.24
2004/05	3161	2330	85.19	2886	2330	92.42
2005/06	2678	2818	89.15	2562	2818	97.64
2006/07	2663	2630	98.21	2538	2630	102.65
2007/08	2506	2676	100.49	2365	2676	105.44
2008/09	2327	2466	98.40	2319	2466	104.27
2009/10	2161	2424	104.17	2155	2424	104.53
2010/11	2081	2333	107.96	1919	2333	108.26
2011/12	2119	2362	113.50	2090	2362	123.08
2012/13	2314	2239	105.66	2235	2239	107.13
2013/14	1934	2454	106.05	1949	2454	109.80
2014/15	1822	2248	116.24	1839	2248	115.34
2015/16	1786	2162	118.66	1805	2162	117.56
2016/17	1638	2098	117.47	1650	2098	116.23
2017/18	1837	1999	122.04	1828	1999	121.15
2018/19	1780	2091	113.83	1775	2091	114.39
2019/20	1915	2109	118.48	1916	2109	118.82
2020/21	1875	1960	102.35	1900	1960	102.30
2021/22	1705	2168	115.63	1705	2168	114.11

Sources : *Number of Students who sat Exit Examinations* : Table 71
Grade 6 Enrolment : Table 44
Form 1 Enrolment : Table 99 minus form 1 repeaters

Secondary Schools In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 108: Actual Student Enrolment in Secondary Schools,2000/01 to 2021/22

Year	Enrolment					Total
	Form 1	Form 2	Form 3	Form 4	Form 5	
2000/01	1650	1813	1612	1491	1373	7939
2001/02	1802	1703	1588	1504	1276	7873
2002/03	1757	1924	1480	1468	1280	7909
2003/04	2112	2008	1699	1436	1374	8629
2004/05	2330	2364	1805	1540	1352	9391
2005/06	2818	2423	2183	1733	1500	10657
2006/07	2630	2920	2260	1959	1471	11240
2007/08	2676	2509	2612	2095	1771	11663
2008/09	2466	2653	2397	2269	1640	11425
2009/10	2424	2452	2412	2287	1565	11140
2010/11	2333	2489	2289	2156	1660	10927
2011/12	2362	2214	2203	2011	1629	10419
2012/13	2239	2285	2148	2011	1711	10394
2013/14	2454	2308	2146	1898	1536	10342
2014/15	2248	2416	2197	1892	1533	10286
2015/16	2162	2245	2306	1907	1497	10117
2016/17	2098	2251	2239	2006	1519	10113
2017/18	1999	2198	2103	1908	1600	9808
2018/19	2091	1966	2080	1836	1537	9510
2019/20	2109	2074	2034	1651	1483	9351
2020/21	1960	2044	2035	1966	1598	9603
2021/22	2168	2120	2058	1873	1347	9566



Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 109: Percentage of Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22

Year	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage Trained
2000/01	405	197	48.64
2001/02	421	196	46.56
2002/03	435	191	43.91
2003/04	468	172	36.75
2004/05	490	253	51.63
2005/06	555	260	46.85
2006/07	569	177	31.11
2007/08	597	315	52.76
2008/09	679	384	56.55
2009/10	603	320	53.07
2010/11	650	389	59.85
2011/12	680	396	58.24
2012/13	706	426	60.34
2013/14	670	381	56.87
2014/15	685	414	60.44
2015/16	706	403	57.08
2016/17	704	431	61.22
2017/18	707	413	58.42
2018/19	712	445	62.50
2019/20	766	475	62.01
2020/21	799	480	60.08
2021/22	820	525	64.02

**Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table110: Percentage of Male Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2020/21

Year	Total Numberof Male Teachers	Total Trained Male Teachers	Percentage Male Trained Teachers
2000/01	173	87	50.29
2001/02	170	93	54.71
2002/03	177	84	47.46
2003/04	191	80	41.88
2004/05	197	104	52.79
2005/06	215	97	45.12
2006/07	219	67	30.59
2007/08	222	119	53.60
2008/09	256	140	54.69
2009/10	213	107	50.23
2010/11	216	120	55.56
2011/12	232	124	53.45
2012/13	251	134	53.39
2013/14	231	121	52.38
2014/15	228	131	57.46
2015/16	228	121	53.07
2016/17	228	129	56.58
2017/18	225	123	54.67
2018/19	222	128	57.66
2019/20	247	143	57.89
2020/21	254	134	52.76
2021/22	255	140	54.90

**Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 111: Percentage of Female Trained Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Female Teachers</i>	<i>Total Trained Female Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Male Trained Teachers</i>
2000/01	232	110	47.41
2001/02	251	103	41.04
2002/03	258	107	41.47
2003/04	277	92	33.21
2004/05	293	149	50.85
2005/06	340	163	47.94
2006/07	350	110	31.43
2007/08	375	196	52.27
2008/09	423	244	57.68
2009/10	390	213	54.62
2010/11	434	269	61.98
2011/12	448	272	60.71
2012/13	455	292	64.18
2013/14	439	260	59.23
2014/15	457	283	61.93
2015/16	478	282	59.00
2016/17	476	302	63.45
2017/18	482	290	60.17
2018/19	490	317	64.69
2019/20	519	332	63.97
2020/21	545	346	63.49
2021/22	565	385	68.14

**Trained teachers includes trained graduates*

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 112: Percentage Share of Female Teachers in Relation to the Total Number of Secondary School Teachers, 2000/01 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Female Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Females</i>
2000/01	405	232	57.28
2001/02	421	251	59.62
2002/03	435	258	59.31
2003/04	468	277	59.19
2004/05	490	293	59.80
2005/06	555	340	61.26
2006/07	569	350	61.51
2007/08	597	375	62.81
2008/09	679	423	62.30
2009/10	603	390	64.68
2010/11	650	434	66.77
2011/12	680	448	65.88
2012/13	706	455	64.45
2013/14	670	439	65.52
2014/15	685	457	66.72
2015/16	706	478	67.71
2016/17	704	476	67.61
2017/18	707	482	68.18
2018/19	712	490	68.82
2019/20	766	519	67.75
2020/21	799	545	68.21
2021/22	820	565	68.90

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 113 : Percentage Share of Trained Female Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Total Trained Female Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Share of Female Trained Teachers</i>
2000/01	197	110	55.84
2001/02	196	103	52.55
2002/03	191	107	56.02
2003/04	172	92	53.49
2004/05	253	149	58.89
2005/06	260	163	62.69
2006/07	177	110	62.15
2007/08	315	196	62.22
2008/09	384	244	63.54
2009/10	320	213	66.56
2010/11	389	269	69.15
2011/12	396	272	68.69
2012/13	426	292	68.54
2013/14	381	260	68.24
2014/15	414	283	68.36
2015/16	403	282	69.98
2016/17	431	302	70.07
2017/18	413	290	70.22
2018/19	445	317	71.24
2019/20	475	332	69.89
2020/21	480	346	72.08
2021/22	525	385	73.33

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 114: Percentage of Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Graduates</i>
2000/01	405	149	36.79
2001/02	421	162	38.48
2002/03	435	165	37.93
2003/04	468	169	36.11
2004/05	490	180	36.73
2005/06	555	203	36.58
2006/07	569	210	36.91
2007/08	597	219	36.68
2008/09	679	276	40.65
2009/10	603	256	42.45
2010/11	650	270	41.54
2011/12	680	298	43.82
2012/13	706	320	45.33
2013/14	670	322	48.06
2014/15	685	342	49.93
2015/16	706	356	50.42
2016/17	704	361	51.28
2017/18	707	381	53.89
2018/19	712	409	57.44
2019/20	766	451	58.88
2020/21	799	449	56.20
2021/22	820	473	57.68

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 115: Percentage of Male Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Male Teachers</i>	<i>Total Male Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Graduates</i>
2000/01	173	58	33.53
2001/02	170	65	38.24
2002/03	177	66	37.29
2003/04	191	63	32.98
2004/05	197	66	33.50
2005/06	215	74	34.42
2006/07	219	76	34.70
2007/08	222	77	34.68
2008/09	256	89	34.77
2009/10	213	84	39.44
2010/11	216	80	37.04
2011/12	232	82	35.34
2012/13	251	99	39.44
2013/14	231	98	42.42
2014/15	228	102	44.74
2015/16	228	98	42.98
2016/17	228	104	45.61
2017/18	225	113	50.22
2018/19	222	122	54.95
2019/20	247	140	56.68
2020/21	254	130	51.18
2021/22	255	132	51.76

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 116: Percentage of Female Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Total Number of Female Teachers</i>	<i>Total Female Graduate Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage Graduates</i>
2000/01	232	91	39.22
2001/02	251	97	38.65
2002/03	258	99	38.37
2003/04	277	106	38.27
2004/05	293	114	38.91
2005/06	340	129	37.94
2006/07	350	134	38.29
2007/08	375	142	37.87
2008/09	423	187	44.21
2009/10	390	172	44.10
2010/11	434	190	43.78
2011/12	448	216	48.21
2012/13	455	221	48.57
2013/14	439	224	51.03
2014/15	457	240	52.52
2015/16	478	258	53.97
2016/17	476	257	53.99
2017/18	482	268	55.60
2018/19	490	287	58.57
2019/20	519	311	59.92
2020/21	545	319	58.53
2021/22	565	341	60.35

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 117: Percentage Share of Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools,
2000/01 to 2021/22**

Year	All Graduate Teachers			Percentage of Untrained Graduate Teachers
	Total	Trained	Untrained	
2000/01	149	87	62	41.61
2001/02	162	103	59	36.42
2002/03	165	101	64	38.79
2003/04	169	70	99	58.58
2004/05	180	109	71	39.44
2005/06	203	112	91	44.83
2006/07	...	...	...	...
2007/08	219	106	113	51.60
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	256	116	140	54.69
2010/11	270	149	121	44.81
2011/12	298	182	116	38.93
2012/13	320	173	147	45.94
2013/14	322	177	145	45.03
2014/15	342	206	136	39.77
2015/16	356	198	158	44.38
2016/17	361	218	143	39.61
2017/18	381	223	158	41.47
2018/19	409	244	165	40.34
2019/20	451	287	164	36.36
2020/21	449	282	167	37.19
2021/22	473	327	146	30.87

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 118 : Percentage Share of Male Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>All Male Graduate Teachers</i>			<i>Percentage of Untrained Teachers</i>
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>	
2000/01	58	32	26	44.83
2001/02	65	44	21	32.31
2002/03	66	42	24	36.36
2003/04	63	33	30	47.62
2004/05	66	45	21	31.82
2005/06	74	44	30	40.54
2006/07	...	...	...	...
2007/08	77	34	43	55.84
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	84	33	51	60.71
2010/11	80	39	41	51.25
2011/12	82	43	39	47.56
2012/13	99	46	53	53.54
2013/14	98	47	51	52.04
2014/15	102	58	44	43.14
2015/16	98	51	47	47.96
2016/17	104	52	52	50.00
2017/18	113	59	54	47.79
2018/19	122	68	54	44.26
2019/20	140	81	59	42.14
2020/21	130	70	60	46.15
2021/22	132	83	49	37.12

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 119: Percentage Share of Female Untrained Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2000/01 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>All Female Graduate Teachers</i>			<i>Percentage of Untrained Teachers</i>
	<i>Total</i>	<i>Trained</i>	<i>Untrained</i>	
2000/01	91	55	36	39.56
2001/02	97	59	38	39.18
2002/03	99	59	40	40.40
2003/04	106	37	69	65.09
2004/05	114	64	50	43.86
2005/06	129	68	61	47.29
2006/07	...	...	...	...
2007/08	142	72	70	49.30
2008/09	...	...	...	...
2009/10	172	83	89	51.74
2010/11	190	110	80	42.11
2011/12	216	139	77	35.65
2012/13	221	127	94	42.53
2013/14	224	130	94	41.96
2014/15	240	148	92	38.33
2015/16	258	147	111	43.02
2016/17	257	166	91	35.41
2017/18	268	164	104	38.81
2018/19	287	176	111	38.68
2019/20	311	206	105	33.76
2020/21	319	212	107	33.54
2021/22	341	244	97	28.45

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 120: Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines, Ranked According to Student/Teacher Ratios, 2021/22

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Student/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Fairhall Secondary</i>	10	4	3
<i>Summit School</i>	7	2	4
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	218	42	5
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	229	30	8
<i>Bequia Community High</i>	133	17	8
<i>Canouan Secondary</i>	90	11	8
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	191	23	8
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	255	28	9
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	202	21	10
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	211	20	11
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	241	22	11
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	610	55	11
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	244	22	11
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	481	43	11
<i>Girls' High School</i>	637	56	11
<i>Bethel High School</i>	561	46	12
<i>St. Martin's Secondary</i>	343	28	12
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	412	32	13
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	657	50	13
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	106	8	13
<i>George Stephens Senior Secondary</i>	416	31	13
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>	473	34	14
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	423	30	14
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	481	34	14
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	419	29	14
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	324	22	15
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	518	33	16
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	284	15	19
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	390	32	12

Secondary Schools in St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 121: Student/Teacher Ratios in Private / Assisted Secondary Schools, 2021/22

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Number of Female Teachers</i>	<i>% Female Teachers</i>	<i>Student /Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	657	50	39	78.00	13
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriagua</i>	473	34	27	79.41	14
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	284	15	11	73.33	19
<i>Summit School</i>	7	2	2	100.00	4
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	419	29	19	65.52	14
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	423	30	21	70.00	14
<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>	343	28	19	67.86	12
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	106	8	5	62.50	13
Total	2712	196	143	72.96	14

Table 122 : Percentage Share of Females in Private / Assisted Secondary Schools, 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>No. of Females</i>	<i>% of Females</i>
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	657	319	48.55
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriagua</i>	473	305	64.48
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	284	126	44.37
<i>Summit School</i>	7	2	28.57
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	419	260	62.05
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	423	423	100.00
<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>	343	-	-
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	106	49	46.23
Total	2712	1484	54.72

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 123: Enrolment and Percentage of Trained and Graduate Teachers in Secondary Schools, 2021/22

Institutions	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Number of Graduates		Number of Non-Graduates		Percentage of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Graduates
			Trained	Untrained	Trained	Untrained		
Sandy Bay Secondary	241	22	5	3	6	7	50.00	36.36
Georgetown Secondary	412	32	11	9	5	7	50.00	62.50
George Stephens Senior Secondary	218	31	9	6	7	9	51.61	48.39
North Union Secondary	416	42	15	5	15	7	71.43	47.62
Adelphi Secondary	191	23	11	1	10	1	91.30	52.17
Emmanuel High School	657	50	14	12	18	6	64.00	52.00
St. Joseph's Convent, Marriacqua	473	34	6	17	3	8	26.47	67.65
Mountain View Adventist Academy	284	15	13			2	86.67	86.67
West St. George Secondary	390	32	13	10	4	5	53.13	71.88
St. Clair Dacon Secondary	255	28	27			1	96.43	96.43
Fairhall Secondary	10	4	1		2	1	75.00	25.00
Summit School	7	2	2				100.00	100.00
Bishop's College,Kingstown	419	29	7	7	7	8	48.28	48.28
Dr. JP Eustace Memorial	481	43	19	8	7	8	60.47	62.79
Girls' High School	637	56	39	8	8	1	83.93	83.93
St. Vincent Grammar School	610	55	31	8	9	7	72.73	70.91
Intermediate High School	324	22	13	2	4	4	77.27	68.18
St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown	423	30	3	12	4	12	23.33	50.00
St. Martin's Secondary	343	28	12	9	5	2	60.71	75.00
Thomas Saunders Secondary	518	33	15	9	7	2	66.67	72.73
Bethel High School	561	46	7	7	21	11	60.87	30.43
Buccament Bay Secondary	229	30	11	4	9	6	66.67	50.00
Central Leeward Secondary	481	34	15	2	9	8	70.59	50.00
Troumaca Secondary	244	22	7	1	7	7	63.64	36.36
Petit Bordel Secondary	211	20	6		9	5	75.00	30.00
Bequia Community High	133	17	6	2	9		88.24	47.06
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary	106	8	5		1	2	75.00	62.50
Canouan Secondary	90	11	2	1	4	4	54.55	27.27
Union Island Secondary	202	21	2	3	7	9	42.86	23.81
Total	9566	820	327	146	197	150	63.90	57.68

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 124 : Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Secondary Schools, By Sex, 2017/18 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
2017/18	18	63	81
2018/19	20	98	118
2019/20	9	32	41
2020/21	7	24	31
2021/22	4	21	25

Table 125: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave By School and Sex 2021/22

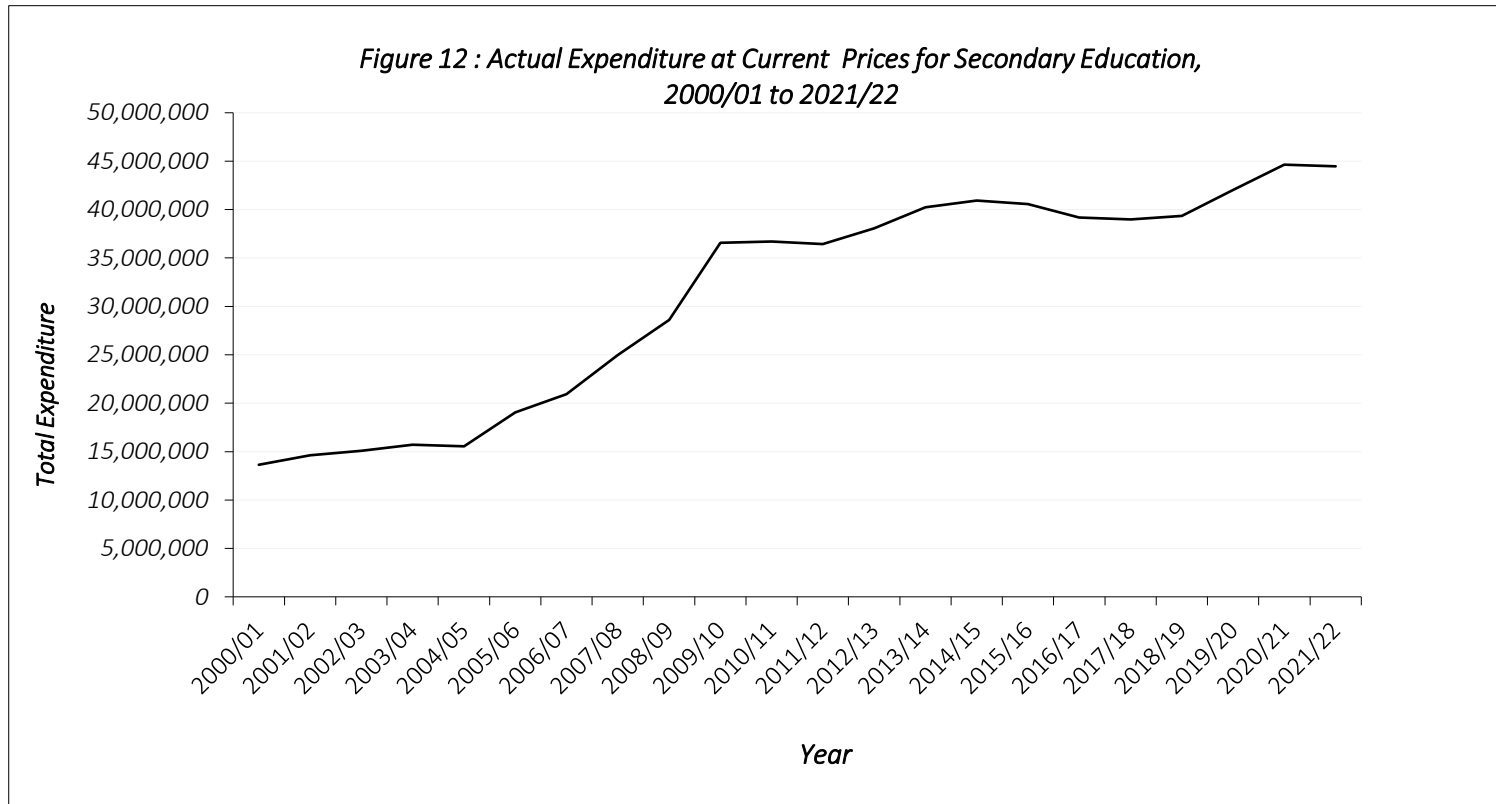
<i>Institution</i>	<i>Number on Study Leave</i>		
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
North Union Secondary		2	2
Emmanuel High School	1	1	2
St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua		1	1
West St. George Secondary		1	1
Bishop's College, Kingstown		1	1
Dr. JP Eustace Memorial	1	2	3
Girls' High School		3	3
St. Vincent Grammar School		2	2
Intermediate High School		3	3
St. Martin's Secondary	1	1	2
Bethel High School		2	2
Buccament Bay Secondary		1	1
Union Island Secondary	1	1	2
Total	4	21	25

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 126 : Actual Expenditure at Current Prices for Secondary Level Education, 2000/01 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Overall Enrolment</i>	<i>Unit Expenditure Per Pupil EC\$</i>	<i>Total Expenditure in Million EC\$</i>
2000/01	7939	1718	13,641,108
2001/02	7873	1858	14,624,749
2002/03	7909	1906	15,073,639
2003/04	8629	1819	15,696,051
2004/05	9391	1657	15,556,868
2005/06	10657	1788	19,052,438
2006/07	11240	1863	20,935,527
2007/08	11663	2140	24,958,346
2008/09	11425	2504	28,606,159
2009/10	11140	3281	36,555,627
2010/11	10927	3359	36,700,228
2011/12	10419	3497	36,436,453
2012/13	10394	3660	38,041,547
2013/14	10342	3891	40,237,755
2014/15	10286	3978	40,916,808
2015/16	10117	4009	40,559,684
2016/17	10113	3874	39,182,113
2017/18	9808	3974	38,978,714
2018/19	9510	4137	39,346,552
2019/20	9351	4493	42,015,260
2020/21	9603	4648	44,638,716
2021/22	9566	4650	44,478,431

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines



Secondary Schools in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 127: Percentage of Students Benefiting from the Book Loan Scheme in Secondary Schools, 2021/22

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Total Students Benefiting</i>	<i>% of Students Benefiting</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	241	137	56.85
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	412	312	75.73
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	416	273	65.63
<i>George Stephens Senior Secondary</i>	218	152	69.72
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	191	155	81.15
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	657	217	33.03
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>	473	393	83.09
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	284	202	71.13
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	390	255	65.38
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	255	203	79.61
<i>Fairhall Secondary</i>	10	-	-
<i>Summit School</i>	7	~	~
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	419	299	71.36
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	481	140	29.11
<i>Girls' High School</i>	637	632	99.22
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	610	405	66.39
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	324	205	63.27
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	423	333	78.72
<i>St. Martin's Secondary</i>	343	249	72.59
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	518	409	78.96
<i>Bethel High School</i>	561	329	58.65
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	229	157	68.56
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	481	318	66.11
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	244	157	64.34
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	211	124	58.77
<i>Bequia Community High</i>	133	90	67.67
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Secondary</i>	106	...	...
<i>Canouan Secondary</i>	90	90	100.00
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	202	167	82.67
Total	9566	6403	66.93

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 128 : Distribution of Competency Level by Subject at the CCSLC Examination, 2022

	<i>No. Sat</i>	<i>Master</i>	<i>Competent</i>	<i>Developing Competence Level</i>
<i>English</i>	48	2.08%	37.50%	33.33%
<i>Integrated Science</i>	21	9.52%	52.38%	28.57%
<i>Mathematics</i>	82	3.66%	67.07%	21.95%
<i>Social Studies</i>	18		44.44%	44.44%
<i>Spanish</i>	9			55.56%
Overall 2022	178			6.18%

Table 129 : Distribution of Competency Level by School at the CCSLC Examination, 2022

<i>School</i>	<i>No. Sat</i>	<i>No. Obtaining Grades</i>		
		<i>Master</i>	<i>Competent</i>	<i>Developing Competence Level</i>
<i>BEQUIA SDA SCHOOL</i>	27	2	18	6
<i>DR. J. P. EUSTACE MEMORIAL SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	20	-	7	12
<i>NORTH UNION SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	18	2	13	1
<i>ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT (MARRIAQUA)</i>	22	-	13	9
<i>ST MARTIN'S SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	1	1	-	-
<i>WEST ST GEORGE SECONDARY SCHOOL</i>	90	1	41	26
TOTAL	178	6	92	54

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 130: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, by Sex 2007 to 2022

YEAR	SAT			PASSES			% Pass		
	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	OVERALL % PASS
2007	4311	6010	10321	2545	3770	6315	59.04	62.73	61.19
2008	4579	7185	11764	2620	4505	7125	57.22	62.70	60.57
2009	4451	7249	11700	2849	4830	7679	64.01	66.63	65.63
2010	3941	6272	10213	2686	4702	7388	68.16	74.97	72.34
2011	4646	6163	10809	3063	4228	7291	65.93	68.60	67.45
2012	4614	6778	11392	2896	4737	7633	62.77	69.89	67.00
2013	5101	6416	11517	3445	4539	7984	67.54	70.75	69.32
2014	4627	6049	10676	3161	4436	7597	68.32	73.33	71.16
2015	4354	6155	10509	3163	4735	7898	72.65	76.93	75.15
2016	4331	5833	10164	3154	4434	7588	72.82	76.02	74.66
2017	4756	6226	10982	3369	4675	8044	70.84	75.09	73.25
2018	4979	6814	11793	3554	5252	8806	71.38	77.08	74.67
2019	4682	6428	11110	3384	4874	8258	72.28	75.82	74.33
2020	4794	5959	10753	3871	4931	8802	80.75	82.75	81.86
2021	5331	5795	11126	4316	4972	9288	80.96	85.80	83.48
2022	4140	5509	9649	2576	3845	6421	62.22	69.79	66.55

Table 131 : Percentage Distribution of Subject Passes According to Grades at CSEC General and Technical Proficiency Examination Results,2009 to 2022

Year	Subject Entries	Grades							Total Pass
		I	II	III	IV	V	VI	Total	
2009	11700	993	2767	3919	2316	1565	106	11666	65.63
2010	10213	1091	2829	3471	1720	866	29	10006	72.37
2011	10809	971	2529	3791	2130	1160	54	10635	67.45
2012	11392	841	2855	3937	2227	1320	85	11265	67.00
2013	11517	1189	2651	4144	2203	1188	61	11436	69.32
2014	10676	1154	2596	3847	2151	857	28	10633	71.16
2015	10509	1439	2873	3586	1827	723	34	10482	75.15
2016	10164	1250	2899	3439	1784	700	35	10107	74.66
2017	10982	1252	3001	3791	1957	819	99	10919	73.25
2018	11793	1481	3284	4041	2498	482	7	11793	74.67
2019	11110	1290	3182	3786	2149	688	15	11110	74.33
2020	10753	1944	3311	3547	1667	278	6	10753	81.86
2021	11126	2605	3634	3049	1365	446	27	11126	83.48
2022	9649	1089	2273	3059	2169	955	9	9554	66.55

CSEC : Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Source : Examinations and Assessment Unit

Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 132: Percentage Pass Rates of Secondary Schools at the CSEC Examinations, General and Technical Proficiency, 2009 to 2022

<i>Secondary School</i>	<i>2009</i>	<i>2010</i>	<i>2011</i>	<i>2012</i>	<i>2013</i>	<i>2014</i>	<i>2015</i>	<i>2016</i>	<i>2017</i>	<i>2018</i>	<i>2019</i>	<i>2020</i>	<i>2021</i>	<i>2022</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	~	~	38	34	46	45	56	62	55	63	65.76	70.98	76.71	31.07
<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	39	65	69	59	64	50	50	46	66	65	70.85	81.15	77.46	38.24
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	~	70	44	42	47	47	52	48	51	52	57.82	65.15	56.37	32.40
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	50	59	51	56	56	64	65	61	64	61	67.53	81.38	86.70	54.15
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	53	76	60	65	63	76	68	61	58	71	70.49	65.90	73.27	48.85
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	49	59	56	54	57	58	62	66	61	67	60.14	78.23	78.27	51.99
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>	82	78	78	68	75	78	77	81	79	85	80.71	82.68	87.50	76.38
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	72	74	77	58	62	74	71	76	74	85	82.08	83.64	85.17	68.60
<i>West St. George Secondary School</i>	59	52	41	64	53	67	70	70	70	65	78.24	83.59	77.52	31.28
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	51	44	33	43	44	52	67	54	51	72	68.06	65.99	83.33	45.28
<i>Summit School</i>	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	~	...	...	...	...	...	~
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	66	78	72	55	61	63	80	79	73	77	75.95	77.09	89.44	63.79
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	54	64	62	52	60	51	57	54	49	74	59.29	77.57	75.64	48.84
<i>Girl's High School</i>	91	94	98	97	96	97	98	97	96	97	96.90	97.88	98.54	96.88
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	84	90	90	87	94	93	94	94	88	89	91.44	93.32	89.54	91.00
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	32	34	56	43	46	66	69	58	58	53	60.51	73.10	75.95	51.70
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>	82	86	89	89	88	94	91	92	91	91	84.35	86.91	93.90	82.24
<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>	69	71	72	65	55	78	74	88	82	81	87.70	94.48	94.07	80.95
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary School</i>	~	70	73	77	80	85	87	87	86	85	75.49	85.23	90.50	76.04
<i>Bethel High School</i>	45	60	49	55	65	57	53	62	55	52	59.21	74.65	70.48	59.00
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	~	64	41	44	35	51	70	44	50	43	44.08	69.50	78.98	60.91
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	66	83	71	72	65	65	61	57	63	52	44.77	69.48	77.24	46.15
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	70	76	69	74	61	51	57	51	62	66	59.14	63.33	72.24	34.62
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	51	80	63	54	62	51	53	60	48	57	68.07	59.18	47.84	51.79
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	49	49	50	51	53	47	53	63	51	76	48.03	55.32	66.48	27.63
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	57	55	52	54	61	57	64	60	77	75	88.57	94.19	94.35	81.20
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	64	80	78	61	60	71	62	64	59	68	57.04	48.51	67.50	53.25

Technical and Vocational Education and Training

Technical and Vocational Education and Training (TVET) is a crucial aspect of economic development in St. Vincent and the Grenadines. A skilled workforce is essential for economic growth, innovation, and competitiveness in the global market. With the ever-changing nature of work, it is important to provide education and training that will prepare individuals for the workforce.

TVET is vital in St. Vincent and the Grenadines as it helps to bridge the gap between education and employment. Through TVET, individuals can develop the necessary skills and competencies needed for the job market, including technical, practical, and vocational skills. With a highly skilled workforce, companies are able to produce goods and services of a higher quality more efficiently, which is essential for growth and success in today's global economy.

Moreover, TVET helps to reduce unemployment rates and poverty levels in St. Vincent and the Grenadines. By providing individuals with the skills and knowledge needed for employment, they are more likely to secure a job and earn a decent living. This not only benefits the individual but also contributes to the economic growth of the country. With a lower unemployment rate, there is less strain on government resources, and more revenue is generated through taxes.

In addition, TVET provides opportunities for lifelong learning and career advancement. With the rapid changes in technology and the workforce, individuals must continue to develop their skills and knowledge to remain relevant in their chosen field. Through TVET, individuals can access training and education programs that will help them to keep up with the latest developments in their field and enhance their career prospects.

St. Vincent and the Grenadines provides Technical Vocational Education and Training (TVET) at secondary level mainly through four Technical Institutes, while the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College offers TVET programs at the post-secondary level. In the 2021-2022 academic year, 222 students (83 males and 139 females) were enrolled in TVET programs at the Technical Institutes, with the highest enrollment at the Campden Park Technical Institute and the lowest at the Kingstown Technical Institute.

St. Vincent and the Grenadines has established a TVET Certification Framework, enabling the issuance of National Vocational Qualifications (NVQs) and Caribbean Vocational Qualifications (CVQs). The Sector Skills Development Agency (SSDA) and its secretariat, the National Qualifications Department (NQD), are responsible for developing TVET programs and certification.

To enhance the TVET system's capacity, the government has invested in the TVET Development Project, financed by the Caribbean Development Bank (CDB). The project aims to address the capacity-building needs for expanding access to TVET programs and improving the learning environment. Additionally, the CDB project includes the construction of smart classrooms at the four Technical Institutes.

Technical Institutes In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 133: Enrolment in Technical & Vocational Education by Level, Location & Sex 2017/18 to 2021/22

<i>Technical Institutes</i>	<i>Location</i>	2018-19			2019-20			2020-21			2021-22		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
<i>Georgetown</i>	<i>Rural</i>	30	49	79	37	38	75	35	25	60	25	26	51
<i>Kingstown</i>	<i>Urban</i>	32	30	62	30	25	55	18	21	39	19	20	39
<i>Campden Park</i>	<i>Rural</i>	25	31	56	25	29	54	22	30	52	25	42	67
<i>Barrouallie</i>	<i>Rural</i>	8	53	61	27	34	61	14	50	64	14	51	65
		95	163	258	119	126	245	89	126	215	83	139	222

<i>Institution</i>	<i>Location</i>	2018-19			2019-20			2020-21			2021-22		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
<i>Division of Technical & Vocational Education & Training (Post Secondary)</i>	<i>Urban</i>	310	340	650	363	435	798	427	435	862	409	418	827

Technical Institutes In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 134: Enrolment in the Georgetown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2021/22

Level	Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
CVQ 1 & 2	Electrical Installation			8	3							8	3
	Furniture Making			10	1							10	1
	Plumbing												
	Welding			7								7	
	Auto Mechanics												
	Front Office												
	Data Operation												
	Commercial Food Preparation												
	Food and Beverage												
	Food and Drinks Services				9								9
	Cosmetology												
	Agriculture												
	General Construction												
	Child Care												
	Business Studies												
Others (Specify)				13								13	
CXC- CSEC	Electrical & Electronic Technology												
	Building Construction & Furniture Technology												
	Technical Drawing												
	Food & Nutrition												
	Clothing & Textile												
	Housekeeping												
	Home Management												
	Agriculture												
	Information Technology												
Other													
Short Courses/ Certificate Programmes	Landscaping												
	Cosmetology												
	Electrical Installation												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Handicraft												
	Pottery												
	Others (Specify)												

Enrolment Males 25 Females 26 Total 51

Technical Institutes In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 135: Enrolment in the Kingstown Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2021/22

Level	Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
CVQ 1 & 2	Electrical Installation			8	2							8	2
	Furniture Making												
	Plumbing			9	1							9	1
	Welding												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Front Office												
	Data Operation												
	Commercial Food Preparation			1	11							1	11
	Food and Beverage												
	Food and Drinks Services												
	Cosmetology												
	Agriculture												
	General Construction												
	Child Care												
Business Studies													
Others (Specify)			1	6							1	6	
CXC- CSEC	Electrical & Electronic Technology												
	Building Construction & Furniture Technology												
	Technical Drawing												
	Food & Nutrition												
	Clothing & Textile												
	Housekeeping												
	Home Management												
	Agriculture												
	Information Technology												
	Other												
Short Courses/ Certificate Programmes	Landscaping												
	Cosmetology												
	Electrical Installation												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Handicraft												
	Pottery												
	Others (Specify)												

Enrolment Males 19 Females 20 Total 39

Technical Institutes In St.Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 136: Enrolment in the Campden Park Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2021/22

Level	Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
CVQ 1 & 2	Electrical Installation			8	2							8	2
	Furniture Making												
	Plumbing			10								10	
	Welding			7								7	
	Auto Mechanics												
	Front Office												
	Data Operation												
	Commercial Food Preparation				10								10
	Food and Beverage												
	Food and Drinks Services				11								11
	Cosmetology												
	Agriculture												
	General Construction												
	Child Care												
	Business Studies												
Others (Specify)				19								19	
CXC- CSEC	Electrical & Electronic Technology												
	Building Construction & Furniture Technology												
	Technical Drawing												
	Food & Nutrition												
	Clothing & Textile												
	Housekeeping												
	Home Management												
	Agriculture												
	Information Technology												
	Other												
Short Courses/ Certificate Programmes	Landscaping												
	Cosmetology												
	Electrical Installation												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Handicraft												
	Pottery												
	Others (Specify)												

Enrolment Males 25 Females 42 Total 67

Technical Institutes In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 137: Enrolment in the Barrouallie Technical Institute by Programme, Year and Sex, 2021/22

Level	Programme	Resident Population				Non Resident Population				Total			
		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time		Part Time		Full Time	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
CVQ 1 & 2	Electrical Installation												
	Furniture Making												
	Plumbing												
	Welding												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Front Office				7								7
	Data Operation												
	Commercial Food Preparation												
	Food and Beverage												
	Food and Drinks Service												
	Cosmetology												
	Agriculture												
	General Construction			7								7	
	Child Care				9								9
Business Studies													
Others (Specify)			7	35							7	35	
CXC- CSEC	Electrical & Electronic Technology												
	Building Construction & Furniture Technology												
	Technical Drawing												
	Food & Nutrition												
	Clothing & Textile												
	Housekeeping				20								20
	Home Management												
	Agriculture												
	Information Technology												
	Other												
Short Courses/ Certificate Programmes	Landscaping												
	Cosmetology												
	Electrical Installation												
	Auto Mechanics												
	Handicraft												
	Pottery												
	Others (Specify)												
Enrolment		Males	14		Females	51		Total	65				

Technical Institutes In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 138: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave in Technical Institutes, By Sex, 2017/18 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
2017/18	3	5	8
2018/19	2	4	6
2019/20	1	6	7
2020/21	-	-	-
2021/22	1	2	3

Table 139: Total Number of Teachers on Study Leave By Institute and Sex, 2021/22

<i>Institutions</i>	<i>Number on Study Leave</i>		
	<i>Males</i>	<i>Females</i>	<i>Total</i>
<i>Georgetown Technical Institute</i>	1	1	2
<i>Kingstown Technical Institute</i>	-	1	1
<i>Campden Park Technical Institute</i>	-	-	-
<i>Barrouallie Technical Institute</i>	-	-	-
Total	-	-	-

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 140: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2021/22

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	67	8	8
<i>Owia Government</i>	120	8	15
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	271	17	16
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	241	22	11
<i>Total for District One</i>	699	55	13

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	85	8	11
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	191	17	11
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	380	26	15
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	92	8	12
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	171	15	11
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	412	32	13
<i>Total for District Two</i>	1331	106	13

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	159	15	11
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	135	11	12
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	95	12	8
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	111	11	10
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	187	13	14
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	218	42	5
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	416	31	13
<i>Total for District Three</i>	1321	135	10

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	138	6	23
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	129	8	16
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	84	10	8
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	43	12	4
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	118	11	11
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	191	23	8
<i>Total for District Four</i>	703	70	10

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 140: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2021/22

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	93	11	8
<i>Cane End Government</i>	113	12	9
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	255	18	14
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	163	15	11
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	154	8	19
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	657	50	13
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>	473	34	14
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	284	15	19
<i>Total for District Five</i>	2192	163	13

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	99	9	11
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	186	15	12
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	202	17	12
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	307	21	15
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	255	19	13
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	163	13	13
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	116	12	10
<i>Belmont Government</i>	139	14	10
<i>Belair Government</i>	181	14	13
<i>Calder Government</i>	63	8	8
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	109	9	12
<i>Summit School</i>	2	2	1
<i>Fairhall Secondary</i>	10	4	3
<i>Summit School</i>	7	2	4
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	255	28	9
<i>West St. George Secondary School</i>	390	32	12
<i>Total for District Six</i>	2484	219	11

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 140: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2021/22

<i>District 7</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	839	58	14
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	337	22	15
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	408	32	13
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	437	31	14
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	57	7	8
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	694	56	12
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	640	28	23
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	119	14	9
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	162	9	18
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	481	43	11
<i>Girl's High School</i>	637	56	11
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	610	55	11
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	324	22	15
<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>	343	28	12
<i>St. Joseph's Convent,Kingstown</i>	423	30	14
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	419	29	14
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	518	33	16
<i>Total for District Seven</i>	7448	553	13

<i>District 8</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Questelles Government</i>	329	20	16
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	160	12	13
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	406	28	15
<i>Bethel High School</i>	561	46	12
<i>Total for District Eight</i>	1456	106	14

<i>District 9</i>	<i>Enrolment</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Pupil/Teacher Ratio</i>
<i>Buccament Government</i>	152	12	13
<i>Layou Government</i>	247	14	18
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	62	7	9
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	229	30	8
<i>Total for District Nine</i>	690	63	11

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 140: Primary Schools Ranked According to Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District, 2021/22

District 10	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	195	14	14
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	320	20	16
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	79	11	7
Central Leeward Secondary	481	34	14
Total for District Ten	1075	79	14

District 11	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	48	7	7
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	170	10	17
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	73	9	8
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	194	17	11
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	138	11	13
Petit Bordel Secondary	211	20	11
Troumaca Secondary	244	22	11
Total for District Eleven	1078	96	11

District 12	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	249	19	13
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	154	12	13
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	60	7	9
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	46	7	7
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	21	5	4
Bequia Community High School	133	17	8
Bequia Seventh Day Adventist	106	8	13
Total for District Twelve	769	75	10

District 13	Enrolment	Number of Teachers	Pupil/Teacher Ratio
<i>Mayrerau Primary</i>	51	7	7
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	190	10	19
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	147	9	16
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	91	9	10
Canouan Secondary	90	11	8
Union Island Secondary	202	21	10
Total for District Thirteen	771	67	12

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 141: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2021/22

<i>District 1</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Fancy Government</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>Owia Government</i>	8	5	62.50
<i>Sandy Bay Government</i>	17	16	94.12
<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	22	12	54.55
<i>Total for District One</i>	55	40	72.73

<i>District 2</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Tourama Government</i>	8	8	100.00
<i>Langley Park Government</i>	17	15	88.24
<i>Georgetown Government</i>	26	22	84.62
<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	8	2	25.00
<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	15	10	66.67
<i>Georgetown Secondary School</i>	32	16	50.00
<i>Total for District Two</i>	106	73	68.87

<i>District 3</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	15	13	86.67
<i>Park Hill Government</i>	11	6	54.55
<i>Diamonds Government</i>	12	10	83.33
<i>Colonarie Government</i>	11	8	72.73
<i>New Grounds Primary</i>	13	11	84.62
			52.38
<i>George Stephens Secondary</i>	42	22	
<i>North Union Secondary</i>	31	16	51.61
<i>Total for District Three</i>	135	86	63.70

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 141: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2021/22

<i>District 4</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Greggs Government</i>	12	7	58.33
<i>Lauders Primary</i>	13	9	69.23
<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	9	7	77.78
<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	7	7	100.00
<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	11	11	100.00
<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	23	21	91.30
<i>Total for District Four</i>	75	62	82.67

<i>District 5</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Argyle Primary</i>	11	9	81.82
<i>Cane End Government</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	18	15	83.33
<i>Richland Park Government</i>	15	11	73.33
<i>Richland Park Seventh Day Adventist</i>	8	7	87.50
<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>	34	9	26.47
<i>Emmanuel High School</i>	50	32	64.00
<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	15	13	86.67
<i>Total for District Five</i>	163	107	65.64

<i>District 6</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	9	4	44.44
<i>Stubbs Primary</i>	15	11	73.33
<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	17	15	88.24
<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	21	20	95.24
<i>Fairhall Government</i>	19	9	47.37
<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	13	4	30.77
<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	12	11	91.67
<i>Belmont Government</i>	14	9	64.29
<i>Belair Government</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>Calder Government</i>	8	8	100.00
<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>	9	9	100.00
<i>Summit School</i>	2	1	50.00
<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	32	17	53.13
<i>Fairhall Secondary</i>	4	3	75.00
<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	28	27	96.43
<i>Summit School</i>	2	2	100.00
<i>Total for District Six</i>	219	162	73.97

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 141: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2021/22

District 7	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>	58	52	89.66
<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>	22	21	95.45
<i>Kingstown Government</i>	32	21	65.63
<i>Lodge Village Government</i>	31	26	83.87
<i>Dorsetshire Hill Government</i>	7	6	85.71
<i>C.W. Prescod</i>	56	48	85.71
<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>	28	17	60.71
<i>Windsor Primary</i>	14	12	85.71
<i>Petersville Primary</i>	9	0	0.00
<i>St. Joseph's Convent,Kingstown</i>	30	6	20.00
<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	55	24	43.64
<i>Bishop's College, Kingstown</i>	29	14	48.28
<i>St. Martin's Secondary</i>	28	17	60.71
<i>Dr. JP Eustace Memorial</i>	43	27	62.79
<i>Intermediate High School</i>	22	17	77.27
<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>	33	22	66.67
<i>Girl's High School</i>	56	47	83.93
<i>Total for District Seven</i>	553	377	68.17

District 8	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Questelles Government</i>	20	20	100.00
<i>Clare Valley Government</i>	12	7	58.33
<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>	28	25	89.29
<i>Bethel High School</i>	46	28	60.87
<i>Total for District Eight</i>	106	80	75.47

District 9	Total Number of Teachers	Total Number of Trained Teachers	Percentage of Trained Teachers
<i>Buccament Government</i>	12	12	100.00
<i>Layou Government</i>	14	14	100.00
<i>Leeward District Seventh Day Adventist</i>	7	4	57.14
<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>	30	20	66.67
<i>Total for District Nine</i>	63	50	79.37

Primary and Secondary Schools In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 141: Primary Schools Ranked According to Percentage of Trained Teachers, Within Districts 2021/22

<i>District 10</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>	14	14	100.00
<i>Barrouallie Government</i>	20	19	95.00
<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>	11	8	72.73
<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>	34	24	70.59
<i>Total for District Ten</i>	79	65	82.28

<i>District 11</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Westwood Methodist</i>	7	7	100.00
<i>Troumaca Government</i>	10	9	90.00
<i>Rose Hall Government</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>	17	10	58.82
<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>	11	7	63.64
<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>	22	14	63.64
<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>	20	15	75.00
<i>Total for District Eleven</i>	96	70	72.92

<i>District 12</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>	19	18	94.74
<i>Paget Farm Government</i>	12	10	83.33
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>	7	3	42.86
<i>Lower Bay School</i>	7	3	42.86
<i>Mustique Primary</i>	5	3	60.00
<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist</i>	8	6	75.00
<i>Bequia Community High School</i>	17	15	88.24
<i>Total for District Twelve</i>	75	58	77.33

<i>District 13</i>	<i>Total Number of Teachers</i>	<i>Total Number of Trained Teachers</i>	<i>Percentage of Trained Teachers</i>
<i>Mayrerau Primary</i>	7	3	42.86
<i>Canouan Primary</i>	10	7	70.00
<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>	9	8	88.89
<i>Mary Hutchinson Primary</i>	9	6	66.67
<i>Canouan Secondary</i>	11	6	54.55
<i>Union Island Secondary</i>	21	9	42.86
<i>Total for District Thirteen</i>	67	39	58.21

Tertiary Education

In July of 2022, an Education (Miscellaneous Amendment) Act was passed in the House of Assembly. This act amended the following education related legislations:

- i. Caribbean Examination Council Act Chapter 200;*
- ii. Education Act Chapter 202;*
- iii. Further and Higher Education (Accreditation) Act Chapter 203;*
- iv. Saint Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Act 204; and the*
- v. Sector Skills Development Agency Act Chapter 218A*

The passage of the Education (Miscellaneous Amendment) Act 2022 provided the legislative framework for the responsibility of Post-Secondary Education and Higher Education to be removed from under the Minister of Education and placed under that of the Prime Minister. The Prime Minister is now the Minister with responsibilities for Post-Secondary Education, including the SVG Community College (Four Divisions), Tertiary Education and Accreditation.

In the Estimates of Revenue and Expenditures for the fiscal year 2023 a new Department of Post-Secondary and Higher Education was established with an allocation of \$501,550 for recurrent expenditure. The St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College (SVGCC) our premier national institution's subvention has increased from EC14,100,000 in 2022 to \$15,500,000 in 2023. Currently, the Community College has four divisions that include: The Division of Arts, Science and General Studies, Division of Technical and Vocational Education, Division of Nursing Education and Division of Teacher Education. The present enrolment is 2157. Of this number 1251 are females.

Higher Education training remains a top priority of the government's educational thrust. The aim is to have at least one university graduate per household by the year 2030. Many Vincentians continue to access university level training locally, regionally and internationally. The government provides a number of scholarships, bursaries and other financial support to persons enrolled in tertiary level training. Close to 1000 students recently received tuition scholarships to pursue their university training, with the majority offered to persons registered in programmes at the University of the West Indies, Open Campus which is a regional university campus that offers several online degree programmes.

There are also a number of foreign medical colleges with campuses on the island. They include Trinity Medical Sciences University, St. James School of Medicine, American University of St. Vincent and Richmond Gabriel University (formerly All Saints University). These medical colleges cater primarily for foreign students however, there are a few Vincentian students enrolled at some of these campuses.

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 142: Enrolment in Post Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines
2000/01 to 2021/22**

Year	St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:				Total
	Arts Sciences & General Studies	Technical & Vocational Education	Teacher Education	Nursing Education	
2000/01	561	222	38	30	851
2001/02	690	226	50	36	1002
2002/03	777	205	38	34	1054
2003/04	940	281	68	100	1389
2004/05	1014	217	38	100	1369
2005/06	969	141	54	100	1264
2006/07	926	257	54	-	1237
2007/08	832	506	63	44	1445
2008/09	826	248	33	85	1192
2009/10	716	321	53	73	1163
2010/11	923	397	197	120	1637
2011/12	992	482	66	127	1667
2012/13	1016	...	52	101	1169
2013/14	916	1212	217	197	2542
2014/15	1007	785	159	229	2180
2015/16	959	619	165	201	1944
2016/17	1095	660	139	215	2109
2017/18	1029	558	114	245	1946
2018/19	1015	650	241	165	2071
2019/20	990	798	240	132	2160
2020/21	1199	862	156	91	2308
2021/22	1214	827	116	253	2410

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 143: Male Enrolment in Post Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2021/22

Year	St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:				Total
	Arts Sciences & General Studies	Technical & Vocational Education	Teacher Education	Nursing Education	
2000/01	245	113	10	3	371
2001/02	311	92	16	3	422
2002/03	265	91	12	1	369
2003/04	314	142	15	2	473
2004/05	353	118	9	7	487
2005/06	331	60	4	3	398
2006/07	311	122	8	-	441
2007/08	297	196	8	5	506
2008/09	288	83	6	4	381
2009/10	284	121	10	1	416
2010/11	321	203	33	5	562
2011/12	359	213	10	6	588
2012/13	353	...	12	6	371
2013/14	253	547	38	10	848
2014/15	370	422	21	21	834
2015/16	348	271	17	20	656
2016/17	404	274	22	23	723
2017/18	392	246	23	22	683
2018/19	361	310	45	18	734
2019/20	317	363	26	11	717
2020/21	412	427	16	6	861
2021/22	487	409	10	16	922

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 144: Female Enrolment in Post Secondary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines 2000/01 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College, Division of:</i>				<i>Total</i>
	<i>Arts Sciences & General Studies</i>	<i>Technical & Vocational Education</i>	<i>Teacher Education</i>	<i>Nursing Education</i>	
2000/01	316	109	28	27	480
2001/02	379	134	34	33	580
2002/03	512	114	26	33	685
2003/04	626	139	53	98	916
2004/05	661	99	29	93	882
2005/06	638	81	50	97	866
2006/07	615	135	46	-	796
2007/08	535	310	55	39	939
2008/09	538	165	27	81	811
2009/10	432	200	43	72	747
2010/11	602	194	164	115	1075
2011/12	633	269	56	121	1079
2012/13	663	...	40	95	798
2013/14	663	665	179	187	1694
2014/15	637	363	138	208	1346
2015/16	611	348	148	181	1288
2016/17	691	386	117	192	1386
2017/18	637	312	91	223	1263
2018/19	654	340	196	147	1337
2019/20	673	435	214	121	1443
2020/21	727	418	106	237	1488

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 145: Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>University of the West Indies</i>			
	<i>Cave Hill</i>	<i>St. Augustine</i>	<i>Mona</i>	<i>Total</i>
2000/01	53	80	50	183
2001/02	59	70	46	175
2002/03	82	75	53	210
2003/04	111	81	60	252
2004/05	126	135	69	330
2005/06	210	152	87	449
2006/07	228	154	141	523
2007/08	215	105	93	413
2008/09	234	106	78	418
2009/10	246	118	80	444
2010/11	260	141	82	483
2011/12	241	174	87	502
2012/13	221	159	79	459
2013/14	246	141	73	460
2014/15	172	117	79	368
2015/16	210	129	77	416
2016/17	186	136	72	394
2017/18	130	148	77	355
2018/19	164	131	127	422
2019/20	136	115	151	402
2020/21	95	110	207	412
2021/22	141	100	232	473

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 146: Male Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>University of the West Indies</i>			<i>Total</i>
	<i>Cave Hill</i>	<i>St. Augustine</i>	<i>Mona</i>	
2000/01	17	42	19	78
2001/02	16	38	16	70
2002/03	18	34	19	71
2003/04	26	31	18	75
2004/05	29	46	19	94
2005/06	59	56	21	136
2006/07	59	61	32	152
2007/08	54	46	24	124
2008/09	71	39	24	134
2009/10	89	42	23	154
2010/11	95	50	19	164
2011/12	83	63	21	167
2012/13	68	60	16	144
2013/14	70	90	16	176
2014/15	55	44	17	116
2015/16	65	54	15	134
2016/17	61	55	21	137
2017/18	31	63	21	115
2018/19	45	47	31	123
2019/20	101	75	114	290
2020/21	26	25	43	94
2021/22	33	34	39	106

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 147: Female Enrolment of Vincentian Students at UWI Campuses 2000/01 to 2021/22

Year	University of the West Indies			
	Cave Hill	St. Augustine	Mona	Total
2000/01	36	38	31	105
2001/02	43	32	30	105
2002/03	64	41	34	139
2003/04	85	50	42	177
2004/05	97	89	50	236
2005/06	151	96	66	313
2006/07	169	93	109	371
2007/08	161	59	69	289
2008/09	163	67	54	284
2009/10	157	76	57	290
2010/11	165	91	63	319
2011/12	158	111	66	335
2012/13	153	99	63	315
2013/14	176	51	57	284
2014/15	117	73	62	252
2015/16	145	75	62	282
2016/17	125	81	51	257
2017/18	99	85	56	240
2018/19	119	84	96	299
2019/20	101	75	114	290
2020/21	69	51	164	284
2021/22	108	66	193	367

Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

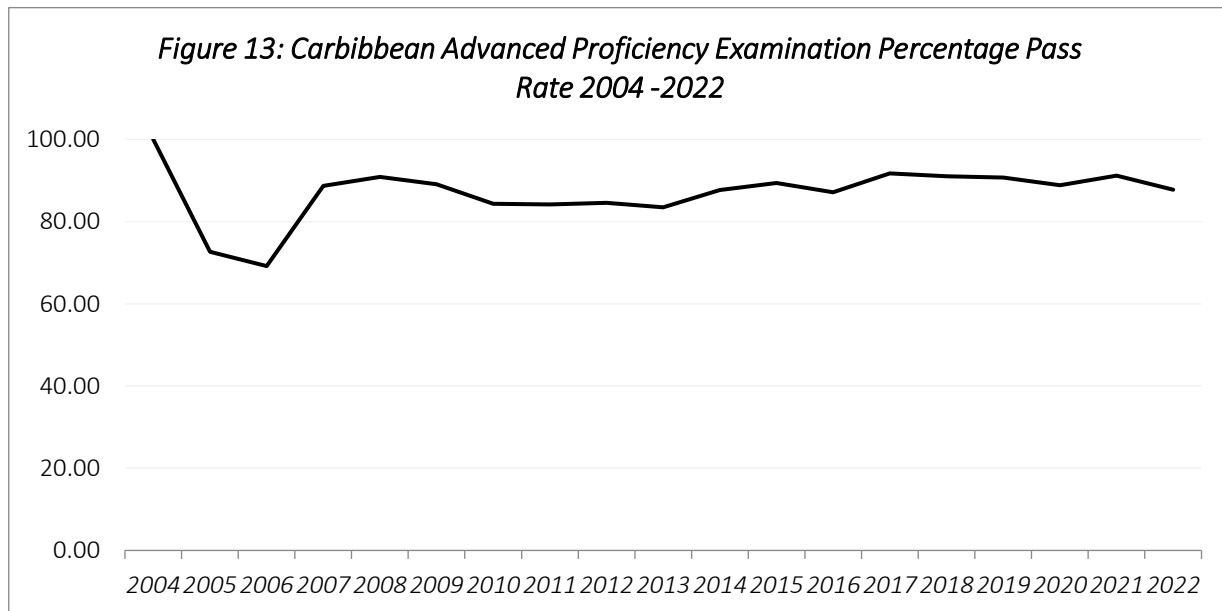
Table 148: Enrolment of Students at UWI Open Campus, by Sex, 2008/09 to 2021/22

<i>Year</i>	<i>Male</i>	<i>Female</i>	<i>Total</i>
2008/09	34	184	218
2009/10	...	...	...
2010/11	37	219	256
2011/12	40	190	230
2012/13	42	235	277
2013/14	...	...	...
2014/15	46	255	301
2015/16	64	310	374
2016/17	59	326	385
2017/18	86	358	444
2018/19	104	478	582
2019/20	139	592	731
2020/21	158	785	943
2021/22	183	863	1046

Tertiary Education in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 149: Caribbean Advanced Proficiency Examination Percentage Passes 2004 - 2022.

YEAR	Subject Sitting	Subject Passes	PERCENTAGE PASS RATE
2004	15	15	100.00
2005	139	101	72.66
2006	266	184	69.17
2007	663	588	88.69
2008	735	668	90.88
2009	996	887	89.06
2010	1556	1312	84.32
2011	2071	1744	84.21
2012	2174	1839	84.59
2013	1936	1616	83.47
2014	1579	1385	87.71
2015	1578	1411	89.42
2016	1744	1519	87.10
2017	1877	1722	91.74
2018	1864	1697	91.04
2019	1959	1777	90.71
2020	1882	1672	88.84
2021	1890	1724	91.22
2022	1890	1659	87.78



Tertiary Education In St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 150: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 1, 2022

	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 1	Accounting	42	0	3	8	12	3	2	3	61.90
	Applied Mathematics	0								0.00
	Biology	83	14	13	13	18	16	6	3	89.16
	Caribbean Studies	17	2	5	2	4	1	1		82.35
	Chemistry	77	20	12	16	14	7	5	1	89.61
	Communication Studies	259	3	30	55	75	59	19	4	85.71
	Computer Science	69	9	17	18	11	8	2	1	91.30
	Digital Media	50	9	10	15	11	1			92.00
	Economics	52	1	2	5	20	11	3	5	75.00
	Entrepreneurship									0.00
	Environmental Science	45	10	16	11	3	4			97.78
	French	4		1		2	1			100.00
	Geography	28	1	8	6	3	8	2		92.86
	Green Engineering	14		4	2	1	7			100.00
	History	15			2	3	5	2		66.67
	Integrated Mathematics	4	4							100.00
	Law	38	2	6	10	7	9	1	1	89.47
	Literatures in English	9			1	6	1	1		88.89
	Management of Business	87	5	12	25	20	17	7		90.80
	Physical Education and Sport	29	4	8	12	2	1			93.10
	Physics	57	15	9	20	9	1	2	1	94.74
	Pure Mathematics	71	9	8	1	7	9	19	14	47.89
	Sociology	49	1	17	15	10	3	1		93.88
Spanish	4				2	2			100.00	
Tourism Unit 1									0.00	
	Totals	1103	109	181	237	240	174	73	33	

Table 151: CAPE Percentage Pass by Subject Areas at St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Unit 2, 2022

	Subject	No. Sat	No. of candidates obtaining grades:							% Pass
			I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	
Unit 2	Accounting	56	7	8	5	18	7	7	4	80.36
	Applied Mathematics									0.00
	Art and Design									0.00
	Biology	70	12	22	18	12	3	3		95.71
	Chemistry	64	31	10	12	7	1	1		95.31
	Computer Science	70	15	16	18	14	5	1		97.14
	Digital Media	28	6	6	12	3		1		0.00
	Economics	51	1	5	8	15	16	6		88.24
	Entrepreneurship									0.00
	Environmental Science	50	3	17	16	8	5	1		98.00
	French	3			2			1		66.67
	Geography	36	3	6	8	15	2	1	1	94.44
	Green Engineering	25	1	7	7	5	4	1		96.00
	History	20			3	5	8	3	1	80.00
	Law	43	2	7	11	6	4	11	2	69.77
	Literatures in English	21		1	6	9	3	1		90.48
	Logistics and Supply Chain Operations Unit 2									0.00
	Management of Business	72	4	11	16	25	14	2		97.22
	Physical Education and Sport	42	7	12	16	5				95.24
	Physics	48	21	7	13	4	3			100.00
	Pure Mathematics	30	8	5	2	1	2	8	4	60.00
Sociology	52	1	13	15	12	9		1	96.15	
Spanish	6	2	2	1				1	83.33	
Tourism Unit 2									0.00	
		787	124	155	189	164	86	48	14	

Library Services

Library services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines started in 1893. The National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Services network consists of twenty-three (22) libraries, a National Archives and a Documentation Centre. The National Public Library, located in Kingstown, the capital of St. Vincent and the Grenadines, is the main library while there are twenty-one (21) branch libraries situated throughout the rest of the country.

The Documentation Centre was established in 1982, and its role has been to provide social and economic information emanating from government documents, policy makers, the public, the private sector, and researchers. The National Archives was established in 1990. The National Archives collects, organizes, preserves and stores records and documents related to the history of St. Vincent and the Grenadines.

Programmes and Services

Programmes and services offered in the libraries are aimed at providing information for academic, recreation and research purposes as well as to provide access to information in a variety of formats. Programmes and services currently being offered are:

- *Audio book service for the print disabled*
- *Access to a number of EBSCOhost databases*
- *Online Storytime*
- *After School Programme*
 - *Remedial Reading*
 - *Math*
 - *Language Arts*
- *Access to eBooks*
- *Library Caravan (outreach service)*
- *Book Club*
- *Story telling for pre-schoolers*
- *Literacy programmes*
- *Home-work Club*
- *HYPE: Helping Young People Excel programme, held during the July – August vacation, for children ages 11 – 15 years. This programme is only held at the National Public Library.*
- *CLAP for Fun Programme for children 5 – 12 years, also held during the July – August vacation. This programme is held at the National Public Library and fifteen (15) branch libraries.*

The library's collection will be enhanced by the incorporation of various media to meet the evolving informational needs of our diverse communities.

There are two computer rooms that offer internet service. Wi-Fi services are also available at the National Public Library, the National Archives and Documentation Centre and in all branch libraries.

The Department has a website, as well as a Facebook and Instagram page. These platforms are used to give inform about the department and its various services and programmes as well as to give information on upcoming activities and events.

Library Management Software

The information management system used at the National Public Library, Calliaqua Branch Library, the Georgetown Branch Library and Rose Hall Branch Library is Alexandria. Alexandria has recently been updated to a web-based version. This update allows persons to search the library's catalogue as well as access their personal library account online.

The other branch libraries still issue books manually using the Brown System.

The way forward

The National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Centre will continue to implement and develop programmes and services that will benefit the citizens of St. Vincent and the Grenadines.

The library's commitment to the development of services and programmes for the blind will continue through the acquisition and provision of material in accessible formats as well through the hosting of computer training sessions.

The promotion and development of a positive image of the profession and the Department will continue through training and marketing.

Library hours will be extended in order to increase accessibility to the library and to ensure that the growing information needs of the public are met.

Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 152: Total Number of Staff at the Department of Libraries, Archives and Documentation Services
2021/22**

<i>Library</i>	<i>Total Staff</i>
<i>National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Centre</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>Barrouallie Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Bequia Branch Library</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>Biabou Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Calliaqua Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Canouan Branch Library</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>Chateaubelair Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Colonarie Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Doris Mckie Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Evesham Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Georgetown Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Greggs Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Layou Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Lowmans Windward Branch Library</i>	<i>0</i>
<i>Marriaqua Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Mayreau Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Owia Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Questelles Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Rose Hall Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Sandy Bay Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>South Rivers Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Spring Village Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Troumaca Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>Union Island Branch Library</i>	<i>1</i>
TOTAL	59

Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 153: Total Books/Materials in Stock and in Circulation in Public Libraries 2021/22

Library	Registered Readers	Circulation of Books		Books in stock	Reference Material			Vertical Files	Past Papers + Syllabuses
		Children Adult	Adult		Reference Books	Periodicals	Cassettes		
National Public Library	16129	1701	10,413	77,613	17,901	975	58	226	1522
Barrouallie Branch Library	87	21	68	2934	728	~	~	~	~
Bequia Branch Library	...	...	...	157	~	~	~	~	~
Biabou Branch Library	...	...	...	195	367	~	~	~	~
Calliaqua Branch Library	126	43	11	3753	316	~	~	~	~
Canouan Branch Library	*	*	*	80	15	~	~	~	~
Chateaubelair Branch Library	30	333	467	2126	442	~	~	~	~
Colonarie Branch Library	90	42	110	1584	32	~	~	~	~
Doris Mckie Branch Library	*	*	*	2098	196	~	~	~	~
Evesham Branch Library	*	*	*	217	~	~	~	~	~
Georgetown Branch Library	126	46	93	1122	351	~	~	~	~
Greggs Branch Library	93	49	42	1974	161	~	~	~	~
Layou Branch Library	35	3		2845	363	~	~	~	~
Lowmans (WD) Branch Library	*	*	*	*	~	~	~	~	~
Marriaqua Branch Library	99	7	102	1960	400	~	~	~	~
Owia Branch Library	*	*	*	548	~	~	~	~	~
Questelles Branch Library	89	7	176	2245	213	~	~	~	~
Rose Hall Branch Library	84	7	301	1596	154	~	~	~	~
Sandy Bay Branch Library	*	*	*	231	~	~	~	~	~
South Rivers Branch Library	32	28	39	1645	304	~	~	~	~
Spring Village Branch Library	...	...	...	188	~	~	~	~	~
Mayreau	56	28	175	514	90	~	~	~	~
Union Island Branch Library	*	*	*	579	56	~	~	~	~
Total	17,076	2,315	11,997	106,204	22,089	975	58	226	1,522

Check with Dana re NA's and closed

Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 154: Percentage of Registered Readers in Public Libraries, 2021/22

<i>Parish</i>	<i>Registered Readers</i>	<i>Population</i>	<i>Percentage Registered Readers</i>
<i>Charlotte ...</i>	341	30836	1.11
<i>St. George</i>	16354	50402	32.45
<i>St. Andrew</i>	89	6335	1.40
<i>St. Patrick ...</i>	122	5625	2.17
<i>St. David</i>	114	5756	1.98
<i>Grenadines ...</i>	56	10234	0.55
TOTAL	17076	109188	15.64

... Information not available for one or more libraries

Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

**Table 155: Government Libraries, Documentation Centres and Other Specialized Information Centres,
2017 to 2022**

Library/Documentation Centre	Institution	Total Staff 2020	Total Staff 2020	Total Staff 2021	Total Staff 2022
...	<i>Agency for Public Information</i>	1	1	0	0
...	<i>Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry, Fisheries, Rural Transportation, Industry and Labour</i>	...	...	...	...
...	<i>Her Majesty's Prison</i>	...	...	...	...
...	<i>Public Sector Reform Unit</i>	...	...	...	...
...	<i>Plant Protection Quarantine Unit, Ministry of Agriculture</i>	...	...	...	...
<i>Ministry of Transport and Works Reference Library</i>	<i>Ministry of Transport, Works, Urban Development and Local Government</i>	1	1		0
<i>National Public Library, Archives and Documentation Services</i>	<i>Ministry of Education, National Reconciliation, Ecclesiastical Affairs and Information</i>	67	67	60	59
--	<i>Marion House</i>	...	...	...	...
--	<i>House of Assembly</i>	...	...	...	...
Academic Libraries					
<i>Mints Bible School Library</i>	<i>Mints St. Vincent</i>	3	3	1	1
...	<i>All Saints University Ltd.</i>	3	3	2	2
...	<i>American University of St. Vincent Inc.</i>	1	1		1
<i>UWI Open Campus Library</i>	<i>University of the West Indies Open Campus</i>	2	2	2	2
...	<i>School of Nursing Division, SVG Community College</i>	2	2	2	2
...	<i>Division of Technical Education, SVG Community College</i>	2	2	2	2
<i>SVGCC Library</i>	<i>SVG Community College</i>	15	15	10	10
Special Libraries					
<i>VINLEC Learning Resource Center</i>	<i>St. Vincent Electrical Services (Vinlec)</i>	...	...	...	...
...	<i>KDLT Chartered Certified Accountants</i>	...	...	...	...
...	<i>OAS General Secretariat</i>	1	1	0	0
...	<i>BDO Chartered Accountants</i>	...	...	...	...
<i>Spence and Associates Inc. Accountants and Auditors Reference Area</i>	<i>Spence and Associates Inc. Accountants and Auditors</i>	...	...	...	...
...	<i>Forestry Department</i>	...	...	...	...
...	<i>Customs & Excise Department</i>	1	1	1	...
...	<i>Fisheries Division</i>	2	2	2	3

* Institutions have an information section with no one in charge or a room called the library with books and other material but no trained Librarian

Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 156: Total Books/materials and Stock and Circulation at the St. Vincent and the Grenadines Community College Library 2021/22

Materials Borrowed	
<i>General Collection</i>	47
<i>Reserve Books</i>	-
<i>Past papers</i>	12
<i>Newspapers</i>	-
<i>Periodicals</i>	-
<i>Vertical Files</i>	-
<i>Syllabi/Reports</i>	-
<i>Individual Studies</i>	-
<i>Audio Video Materials</i>	-
<i>Teaching Aids and Resource</i>	3

User Statistics	
<i>Registered Students</i>	451
<i>Attendance</i>	...
<i>Books added to stock</i>	439
<i>Catalogued book added to shelves</i>	439
<i>Discarded Books</i>	89
<i>Missing Books</i>	21

Reference Statistics	
<i>General Inquiries</i>	26
<i>Research inquiries</i>	2
<i>Mediated searches</i>	0
<i>Internet Searches</i>	0
<i>Photocopies</i>	5,832
<i>User Training Sessions</i>	15

Library Services in St. Vincent and the Grenadines

Table 157: List of Primary Schools With Library Facilities, 2021/22

1	<i>Fancy Government</i>	31	<i>Calder Government</i>
2	<i>Owia Government</i>	32	<i>Sugar Mill Academy</i>
3	<i>Tourama Government</i>	33	<i>Kingstown Preparatory</i>
4	<i>Langley Park Government</i>	34	<i>Kingstown Anglican</i>
5	<i>Georgetown Government</i>	35	<i>Kingstown Government</i>
6	<i>Dickson Methodist</i>	36	<i>Lodge Village Government</i>
7	<i>Pamelus Burke Primary</i>	37	<i>C. W. Prescod Primary</i>
8	<i>SCSN Georgetown</i>	38	<i>St. Mary's Roman Catholic</i>
9	<i>South Rivers Methodist</i>	39	<i>Windsor Primary</i>
10	<i>Park Hill Government</i>	40	<i>Questelles Government</i>
11	<i>Colonarie Government</i>	41	<i>Clare Valley Government</i>
12	<i>Greggs Government</i>	42	<i>Lowmans Leeward Anglican</i>
13	<i>Lauders Primary</i>	43	<i>Buccament Government</i>
14	<i>Lowmans Windward Anglican</i>	44	<i>Layou Government</i>
15	<i>New Prospect Primary</i>	45	<i>Barrouallie Anglican</i>
16	<i>Biabou Methodist</i>	46	<i>Barrouallie Government</i>
17	<i>Argyle Primary</i>	47	<i>Spring Village Methodist</i>
18	<i>Cane End Government</i>	48	<i>Troumaca Government</i>
19	<i>Marriaqua Government</i>	49	<i>Rose Hall Government</i>
20	<i>Richland Park Government</i>	50	<i>Chateaubelair Methodist</i>
21	<i>Richland Park S.D.A.</i>	51	<i>Fitz Hughes Government</i>
22	<i>Evesham Methodist</i>	52	<i>Mayreau Government</i>
23	<i>Stubbs Government</i>	53	<i>Canouan Government</i>
24	<i>Brighton Methodist</i>	54	<i>Pelican Primary</i>
25	<i>Calliaqua Anglican</i>	55	<i>Stephanie Browne Primary</i>
26	<i>Sion Hill Government</i>	56	<i>Bequia Anglican Primary</i>
27	<i>Gomea Methodist</i>	57	<i>Paget Farm Government</i>
28	<i>Belmont Government</i>	58	<i>Bequia Seventh Day Adventist Primary</i>
29	<i>Belair Government</i>	59	<i>Sunshine SCSN(Bequia)</i>
30	<i>Fair Hall Government</i>	60	<i>Mustique Primary</i>

Table 158: List of Secondary Schools With Library Facilities, 2020/21

<i>Secondary Schools</i>			
1	<i>Sandy Bay Secondary</i>	14	<i>St. Vincent Girls' High School</i>
2	<i>Georgetown Secondary</i>	15	<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Kingstown</i>
3	<i>George Stephens (Senior) Secondary</i>	16	<i>St. Martin's Secondary School</i>
4	<i>North Union Secondary</i>	17	<i>Thomas Saunders Secondary</i>
5	<i>Adelphi Secondary</i>	18	<i>Bethel High School</i>
6	<i>St. Joseph's Convent, Marriaqua</i>	19	<i>Buccament Bay Secondary</i>
7	<i>Mountain View Adventist Academy</i>	20	<i>Central Leeward Secondary</i>
8	<i>St. Clair Dacon Secondary</i>	21	<i>Troumaca Secondary</i>
9	<i>West St. George Secondary</i>	22	<i>Petit Bordel Secondary</i>
10	<i>Bishops College, Kingstown</i>	23	<i>Bequia Community High</i>
11	<i>Dr. J. P. Eustace Memorial Secondary</i>	24	<i>Bequia SDA Secondary School</i>
12	<i>Intermediate High</i>	25	<i>Canouan Secondary</i>
13	<i>St. Vincent Grammar School</i>	26	<i>Union Island Secondary</i>

